Västerås Domkapitels protokoll
1631-1637

A I
N:o 7

[illegible] ifrå [illegible] Laga [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Compagniets penningar ägir ifrå 2 [illegible] alla [illegible] Laga
[illegible] pastorum [illegible] [illegible] restar för [illegible]
Klara, [illegible] för S. Staffan

[illegible]

[illegible] i Nora [illegible]

af Hr. Olof in Näsby för [illegible] böndags pgr fr Anno 1631, 6 [illegible]
för Apla Dagarnar — 2. [illegible]

af M. Carl [illegible]

[illegible] för [illegible]

[illegible] Commissio [illegible] 2 [illegible] 6½ öre för
[illegible]

May [illegible]

[illegible] Olufsson i Grssla för [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] Kyrkia [illegible] kyrkogudsaran, [illegible]
[illegible] — 3 [illegible]

Item för [illegible]

5 Martij

229

Capitels book
inne hållandhes

CASUS

som äre förekomne ifrån Westeråås, Sala, Tresta, Munketorps Köpingz och Arboga Prosterij, och förhördhe i Westeråås Capitel

ANNO

1631

Præside et Episcopo Dn. Johanne Rudbeckio SS. Th. Doctore celeberrimo,
Pastore et Præposito M. Elia Olai Hels.
Notario Capituli Simone Benedicti Arbog.

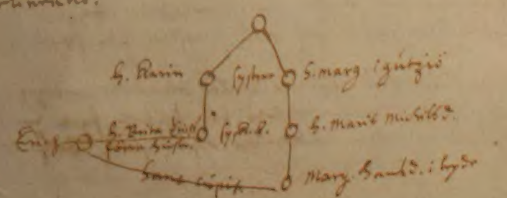
Den 12. jan. 1631. höltz consistorium, och wore tillstädes Kitissimi Dn. Eps, R. Dn. Pastor, M. Laurentius Vestius SS. Th. Lector, M. Olavus Aesatii Mathematum Lector, Simon Benedicti Hebr. L. Lector, Dn. Ericus Olai Log. Lector, och komme efterskrefne casus före:

Erich Påwelsson ifrån Arboga mz enn annan fattigh Man fingo förloff at besökia Tuna och Hedhemora prosterij.

Een kryppling, född i Småland, tient hoos Anders Birgitsson i Arboga begärte hielp af consistorio, at köpa lärkiur före. Men efter han inte bewijs hadde om sigh ifrån arboga eller Köpingz sokn, ther han warit hafuer, bleff honom pålagt, at draga dit, och förskaffa sigh bewijs ifrån pastoribus ther sammestädes, om sitt leffwerne och läghenheet.

Erich Matzson i Hutziöö i Fleckirboo sokn begärar till echta Margreta hans dotter i Byde, hwilken är sysli Erich Matzsons förra hustru h. Brita till anden och tridie. Äro för then skull Erich och Margreta affines primo genere affinitatis, secundo et tertio gr. lin. inaeq.

Sententia/ Kan inte effterlåtas, ther the äro så när besvågrade. Secundum ... et obligationis:



1631. 15. jan.

Dn. Samuel olaj & D. Christophorus Schill.. komme fram för Capitlet, och förfrågade sigh, huru mykitt, huar thera skuller behålla af åhrsens underhåll, å anno 1630? Dn. Samuel blef Pastor i Romfortuna alla helgona tijdh. Dn. Christopher hafwer bekommit sin löön af Rel[igio]ss. Dn. Epo till walborgzmessa. skuller för thera skulle Dn. Samuel här nu mera hafwa ähn halfparten af Oeconomiens underhåldh. Dn. Christophorus kunde sigh och gifua tillfridz, uty then löön han bekommit hafwer af Rel[igio]ss. D. Epo till Michaelis, [illegible]

Blef dersuthnest och regifsitt them emillan såledhes dömt:
Effter Dn. Samuel icke bekommer uppå halfparten i Romfortuna, uty ähr förswar M. Mathia för wisse orsaker skulle, derföre skall Dn. Samuel bekomma här tree delar af underhållet och penningarna; och Dn. Christophorus bekommer then fierde delen ähr aff. h. r. fierde delen af sädh fierde deln af penningarna, eller ähr minstone tijo daler. wyd bordh af kommant Rönby behåller Dn. Samuel allena.

Dn. Josephus Svenonis blyff restitutis, och uthslösendhe boot och bättringh.

Brita Pedersdotter i Ekringe i Frewala sökte een horkona, begärer komma till gudz församblingh: hafwer icke warit för lagha tingh, ähr heller någon som hennes fordrar. hennes bolare är dödh, nu skal och skriftermål. Fraten skall slå i wapn [illegible] i Frewala 3 söndagar, och än hon bättar för Christendomen stycker, sedan komma till Capitlet, på wnder hon widare Fratens bekännandeh.

Den 15. jan. 1631 höltz consistorium, och woro tillstädes Rel[igio]ss. Dn. Epo, L. D. stor, M. Vestlig Th. Lector, M. olavus Aelatij Math. Lector, Simo. B. Arb.

Köpings stadh begärer D. Carolum Caroli Flysing till Rectorem ses.,
Stintz kommer tijt så frampt han will, then han är föra i walet [illegible]

Dn. Laurentius Martini skall draga till Köping, och bliffua ther pastillezz [illegible]

Dn. Josephus Svenonis bekom förloff at draga på nytt till Upsala. blef förmanat och skiälligit och stadigt lefwerne. 2. at gifua sigh tillfridz med then lägerdom han blefuer kallat till, när han kommer tillbaka, och hiszfärdigh effuer ther han kunde studera widhare, &c. Dn. Johannes [illegible] fröstbille offuerar Dn. Josepho fri kost i Upsala, för sina barn.

Jacob Larsson, Michel olofsson twå finnar ifrån Öster[illegible] antoges till Kyrkioarts arbetzkarlar; skola åhrligen arbete för fyrtet fyra [illegible] hwar ther. 6 dagar i wekan. the bekomma och frijstkost af Dn. Christoph.

1631.

19. jan. 1631

Then 19 januarij höltz Räkenskap med Kyrkiowerdarna i Dingtuna

Anno 1631 then 19 januarij höltz visiteringh i Dingtuna församblingh aff then ährewördigh och höglärde herren Biskopen sampt wyrdige och wällärde Mann Kyrkioherrden och Prosten i wästerås, Simone Benedicti, ibidem Lectore Heb. Linguæ et Capituli Notario, uthi Sexmännernas och Kyrkiowerdernes närwaro, och besåges

Först Kyrkians och prestagårdzens hws, och fans nästan allt tillstädes och widh sigh som inventarium Ecclesiasticum anni 1623 innehölt, och närwarande åårs inventarium nogsampt uthwijser: Doch war bijt i Kyrkian ett silkes korporal sömat medh guld, een psaltare ett kyrudde, och några handklädhen. förbättrat war Kyrkians inventarium medh ett nytt Mässingz bäcken: på wäster tinnan till närmast tornet war een skärm nyssgånat, såsom och ett litet torn ther hoos. Något war och byggdt inne i tornet på halfsåt.

i prestagårdhen war thetta förbättrat: 1. Bagare stughun och Ladukammaren ett hwarff högre giorde, med Mänings fönster &c. fullbordadhe. 2. twå nya eller een dubbel klädeshoos bygdt. 3. Nyy Trästerbotn på källarn, 4. Byggehws medh pannmur uthi.

Till thet andra, höltz Räkenskap medh the Kyrkiowerdhar, som på sina åår tillbaka warit hadhe, såsom och medh andra Kyrkians gäldenärer, och blefuo thesse effterskrifne Kyrkiowerdhar Kyrkian skyldige såsom effterföljer:

	D	℔	öre
1. Erich i Bällersta för åår 1624 tree ℔. och halffierde öre —	1		3½
2. Carl i wallersby och Matz i Bälsby för 1625, 26, och 27 åhrs Räkenskap tiughu och tree dal. — — — —	23		
jtem åår 1628 hafwa the uthborgat Kyrkians wijnsädh halftredie tunna, och thet för icke ännu klart giordt: och hafwer Anders i Kuflingsta af samma sädh bekommit och ännu inne medh sigh 1. tna, Nils i wängrsta 3. tnor, Matz i Frösby 2. tnr, Matz i Bälsby 2. tnor, Morten i Hiälmesta 1. tna, Anders i wäsby 1. tna. Nils i wappgårdh 1½ spann. jon i Östersby 2 tnor, them han betalt hafwer medh sexton daler penningar, hwilka h. Morten hoos sigh hafwer.	5	1	4
3. Lars i Gripby fem dal. een mark, och fyra öör — — —	5	3	6
4. Pär i Talwersta fem dal. een mark och sex öör — — —			
Blef och Pastor loci Dn. Martinus Kyrkian skyldigh tiugu fyra dal. och een halff, förutan ther sexton, han hafwer upbärit af jon i östersby för twå tunnor sädh, ut supra.	24	2	
Dn. Petrus Georgij tillförenne Capellan här i Dingtuna och nu Kyrkioherrdhe i Kylla fem dal. för thet han thet som skals [illegible] anno 27. som war 5 dal. till hielkhe honom bedhwara, så framt han sigh icke gör fri medh tingtet.	5		

Sum. 40 d. 3. ℔. 5

	D	ℳ
Hustru Karin i Råstunge — een twå Koos, then hon berghat hafwer aff Lasse i Grisby kyrkiowärdhen. Stalsstyr. Hustru Kirsten Olofz hustru i Ellerberga är skyldigh testa: mente effter sin mans dödh sidsta utlagdh — — — —		2
Pär i Olsta twå mark. — — — — — —		
Oloff i Gilleberga een daler effter sin fadher i testament.	1	
Carl i Wallaby tree daler och en mark smått myntt —	3	1
änn tree mark. — — — — — — —		3
Nils Johans son i Bodha twå mark — — — — —		2
Matz i Bälaby een mark — — — — — — —		1
Matz i Lossfångsta een koo, betalt medh 7 daler, hwilka Dn. Petrus Sacellanus hafwer — — — — — — — — —	7	
änn een Rikzdaler. Matz säger thet hafwa warit halff: siuende mark småpenningar, och H. Pär i Kijla hafwa them.	1	2

gamble kyrkionns gäldenäär äro thesse:

Måns i Fålnäs skyldigh een tunna sädh.
Måns i Fålnäs medh Jon i Kumbla een tunna tiära
Nils i Folkesta fyra daler, een mark fyre öör — — — | 4 | 1
har på betalt twå mark. | 3 | 3
Pär i Tibbl sädh een tunna,
Lasse i Ärrhälla och Lasse i Råby een kyrkiolijna; Lasse i Ärrhälla säger sigh hafwa bekommit sex mark i legsta, och anwändt them på kyrkian. de hoc dubitatur ex[illegible].
i offerstocken war tolff öör penningar. ther af togh pastor loci sex öör, och the andra sex togh Dn. Petrus Sacellanus till kyrkionnes behoff.
Sädhen som wäxte 1630 war än behållin i kyrkioshärberget. — summa latus, 3. ℳ. 6

Summa på alt thet kyrkian hafwer nw kräfwa:

penningar	——	59. D. 3 ℳ 3½ öör.
Spannemål	——	15. tunnor ½ spann. förutan then säd som i kyrkioshärberget war ♀ ao 1630
Tiära	——	1. tun.
kyrkiolijna	——	1. st.

och testamente af H. Kirsten Olofz hustru i Ellerberga.
item penningar —— 55 dal. uthstolne af kyrkionnes kista.

Til thet tridie, bleff och den 20 jan. dagen ther effter troligen och alfwarsamligen förmanat ~~at brukia~~ af then ährewördighe Herren Biskopen, till at betänkia sitt hafwande ostadighet, at gerna höö[illegible]
i församblingen

ölska gudz ord, och lära sin salighetz wägh, at hwar och en måtte kunna saligen döö. item, at föräldrar och husfäder skulle flitigt hålla sina barn och tiänstefolk till gudzfruchtighet, och lära them Catechismum, och the christeligha stycker.
Bleff och allom i gemeen moderligen underwijsat, hwar uthinnan ther af sielfwo salighetz wägh står, hwilken som bliffwer saligh, nämbligha, then som troor och warder döpt. hwilken som bliffwer fördömpt, nembligen, then som icke troor. ther och härligen blef utsagdt, hwadh troo war, genom wår lilla Catechismi kårta uppräckningh.
ytterst, förmantes the tå närwarande, at sådane sina grannar och nägrannar förkunna, som tå icke tillstädhes woro.

Pastor loci Dn. Martinus sampt Dn. Petrus Swenonis thes Sacellanus capellan bleffwo och förmante, medh flijt förhålla sina åhörare gudz rena ord, som the ther för een gångh swara wilie inför gudz stränga doom.
Kyrkiowärdarna, Sexmännerna, etc. bleffwo ytterligast tillsagde at hafwa umsorgh och noga insende medh kyrkionnes saker, them richtigt förestå, och bota thet som forlidhet: och ther så war i kyrkionnes skuld, wille them ug the första ifrån sigh göra.
Bleff och rådsampt funnit, at Sochnen skulle H. Pärs gårdh i Kijla, som på kyrkionnes jord bygder är; effter som sochnen är ther till närmast.

Til thet fierde, wardt och hwarie Mann i Dingtuna sochn pålagdt, at förrätta och uthgöra närwarande åhr 1631
1. föra till prästegårdhen hwar ett paar ~~[illegible]~~ gärdestecker, eller om wilia, till ett stälhus och kölnaus förbätringh.
2. uthgöra hwar en spann kalk, till müringh på kyrkian.
3. ett halfft hundrat spåån hwar man, till kyrkionnes och kyrkiobalkens byggningh.

~~H~~isce hei peractis subscripsit

Johannes Rudbeckius
Eps Aros.
Elias Olaj P. Aros:
Martinus Andreæ P. Dingt.
Simon Benedicti L. H. L.

22. jan. 1631.

Then 22. januarij höltz consistorium in praesentia Rev. Dn. Pastoris, ... vestbij ... M. olai Achatij ... Simonis Benedicti ... Dn. Erici olaj L. ...

Anders Larsson i gützio begäär ächta Malin olofs persons dotter i Engarn i Knubble sokn, hwilken Malin är skyld Anders förra hustru h. Sophia till tridie och fiärde. ...

lineatio:

Päär Andersson

h. Kirstin i Smedzboo Pärs dotter — syst. — h. Karin i Söriboo Pärs dotter.

Lars Erichsson i Smedzboo — 2 — h. Malin

Anders Larsson i gützio — h. Sophia Lars Erichs dotter och Anders Larssons hustru i gützio, nu dödh. — 3 — oloff Pärsson i Engarn i Knubble sokn

Malin olofz dotter, then Anders Larsson till ächta begäär.

Sententia

Blef tillåtit; doch skall Anders Larsson i gützio gifwa till domkyrkian ett halft skippund stångiärn eller otta daler penningar, så framt han will wijas medh Malin olofzdotter.

Joachim Bäcker en tysk ... förlofft at besökia jngleds prästerij: ... han war, ty han hafwer en sinkligh hustru efter ett bandt ... fänge; hafwer gwaldt medh ... en monatz tijdh, förr än ... han madt förlossat. Han sielf är en ... hafwer inga ..., och ... blifwer ... för hans handtwerk.

Then 26. jan. 1631. höltz consistorium och woro tillstädes Reverendissimus Dn. Eps. R. Dn. M. ... Pastor, Mr Vestbius, Mr Gabr. M. olaus Salmontanus. Simon Benedicti L. ... Dn. Ericus olaj Hußb. Lector Logicos.

Dn. Petrus johannis Tillebergensis är anklagat at ~~...~~ hafwer belägrat Dn. Laurentij Nyckelpijgga i Torlunda.

Sententia skall stämmas till näst kommandhe lögherdagh.

29. jan. swaradhe Dn. Petrus till thenna klagemåål negative. ... hafwa legat i sängh medh henne; ... sigh hafwa ... medh ... beslutet: han sadhe sina kläder ... sigh, när han i sängen ... Dn. Petrus menar at Dn. laurentij ... syster brodr Matthias ... hafwer hennes beläget, som han sadhe sigh hört hafwa. ... Sedan ... så länge ... kommer till capitlet ... och Dn. Petrus behåller intrå sin prijsl.

Then 29 jan. 1631. höltz consistorium, och woro tillstädes Reverendissimus Dn. Eps. R. Dns Pastor, M. Laur. Vestbius Lector Th. M. olaus Achatij L. Phys. Simon Benedicti Arb. Dn. Ericus olaj Hußbyensis Lector Logices, och kommo thesse casus för.

Hera församblings begärte skriffteligan Dn. Hieronymum till capellan. Sententia: thet kan wäl tillåtas. och Dn. Hieronymus bleff förmant, at föra ett nychtert lefwerne.

Ingri Swens dotter een kona ifrån Norrskogha hafwer legat när sitt syskone barn; hon är absolverat, och heter Lars Andersson på Nye prestgårdh. Sententia skall utgaas then komma medh Ris och bara axel, och böta ett sk. stångjärn.

o. d. ... thy daler ... Rev. Dn. Eps ... 2. ...

Sigfrid Olofsson en gammal man ifrån ..., hafwer och

S. Anna Biörnsd. ifrån Färnaboo blifwa intagne i hospitalet; ett nu är nu ... ; then ... pijga ..., skall och för ... till en tijdh ... .

Dn. Laurentius paedagogus in Fällens Broo skall behålla Stora böör ... penningarna, årligen.

... i Norrskogha bleff dödh ante ... publicam ... poenitentiam. gaff för kyrkiogården 1 skal. osmundz järn, af hwilket sokne kyrkian widh Norrskoga behåller halfparten, och then andra halfparten skall komma till domcapitlet. vide literas Dn. Magni in Norrsk. ad Rev. Dnum Epum.

Then 1. Feb. war ingh till Broo, at ... kyrkiotionde.

Then 5. Feb. 1631 hölts consistorium, och woro tillstädes Rev. Dn. Eps. Rev. Dn. Pastor, D. M. Laurentius Vestbius, L. Theol. M. olaus Achatij. L. Physices. Simon Benedicti L. Graecae ling. Dn. Ericus olaj Hußb. L. Log.

Dn. Benedictus quondam Rector in Köpingh begärte at han måtte restitueras, ... promoveras. ... Dn. Carolus Caroli ... antogs Rectoratum i Köpingh.

Verstilla een gammal gwinna ifrån ..., begäre komma i hospitalet: Sententia: skall ... prestens ... D. Zacharium, och medh D. Zacha... ... komma ... bekommandes.

9 Feb. et 12. eiusdem.

Kirstin S. olof pärsons hustru i jolstorpe i [illegible] sokn, en gammal quinna begärer någon hielp af Balundz kyrkie[illegible]. Sententia/ skall bekomma en tunna, halfparten af huart [illegible] h.e. en half tunna Rogh, och en half tunna korn. Doch skal Dn. [illegible] först förhöra huru hon kan sina christendoms stycker.

Hustru Marina lars larsons en [illegible] hustru ifrån Cure-Rydzöö i Barkarn, hafuer legat sitt barn ihiäl. tillspordes om hon kunde sigh wara ther till skyldigh: swaradhe, sigh intet weta annat än hon skulle wara till [illegible] skyldigh eller ey.
Sententia/ skall stå hemma i wapnhuset twå eller tree söndagar, sedan komma fram, så warder hon widare [illegible] och så skall hon förhöras uthi sina Christendoms stycker.

Pär Hansson en gammal man ifrån Balundz, skal bekomma i [illegible] åhr af Balundz tiondet 1. tunna. halfparten af huart slagz.

H. Kirstin [illegible] Simons begärer [illegible] spannmål: Sent./ skal bekomma så myckit som kan aflåtas af [illegible] Kyrkietorbrigh så framt hon wil gifua 9 dal. för huar tunna, för rogh och korn alt öfuer [illegible]. och så framt hon wil gifua strax 100 dal. ther på [illegible] på handen. the andra moste hon på wissa terminer betala. nembligen 100 daler till näst kommande pingsdags. och alt the andra till näst efter följande olofzmessa.

then 9 Feb. höltz consistorium, och woro tillstädes Rev. D. pastor. Simon Benedicti och Dn. Ericus olaj L. Logices.

Bertill Hindrichsson ifrån Haraker bekom förlof till at besökia Sala prestegiäld, efter han [illegible] i wadherold. westmans prestegiäld hadhe han besökt.

Erich [illegible]: [illegible], samt hans son pär Erichsson wid [illegible] skola ställa sigh bådhe twå illa emot sina hustrur, med [illegible] hugg och slagh. wid literas Dn. Nicolaj past. [illegible] Sententia. om the icke wilia sigh rätta af förmaningh, skola the [illegible] ifrån kyrkian.

then 12. Feb. höltz consistorium in presentia Rev. Dni Pastoris. M. [illegible] Vesthij Lectoris Theologiae. Simonis Bened. L. graecae linguae. Dn. Erici olaj Lectoris Logices.

[illegible] ifrån [illegible]: [illegible] sokn, och hans hustru komma för capitlet [illegible] sigh at [illegible] war [illegible] döde [illegible] them i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] war [illegible] blidt på them [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible].

Sententia

Sententia/ skall stå med sin hustru i wapnhuset tre söndagar och åter komma fram, så wil man see, huadh bote the skulla [illegible] under.
[illegible] kom till capitlet, och hadhe stådt i wapnhuset [illegible]
Sententia/ skola bådha [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] till hospitalet 20 dal. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till hospitalet som Dn. [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible].
[illegible] Dotter ifrån [illegible] hafft fyra gånger oäkta barn
Sententia/ efter hon ännu intet läsa kan, therföre skall hon stå i wapnhuset i [illegible], [illegible] till thes hon lärer bätter läsa och förstå sigh på sina Christendoms stycker. skall gå till Dn. Laur. och [illegible], at hon wille lära henne.

Jon Klockare [illegible] in i capitlet the fattigas penningar, [illegible] summan wara 207. dal. af hwilken summa [illegible] tagit 20 daler på een räkenskap.
M. olaus hafuer af registret [illegible], at Jon hafuer [illegible] 233 [illegible] 1 [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gångh. [illegible] 27 gånger [illegible] $\frac{1}{2}$ [illegible] $6\frac{1}{2}$ ör. [illegible] är summa [illegible] och [illegible] — 185 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 4 ör.

then 16. Februarij åhr 1631. höltz consistorium, och woro tillstädes Rev. Dn. Pastor. Dn. M. Lau. Vesthius. L. Th. Simon Bened. Lector graecae linguae. D. Ericus olai [illegible]. Lector. logices.

Matz Swensson och hans hustru, h. Anna ifrån Åål i [illegible] sokn hafua legat sitt barn ihiäle. vide literas Dn. M. Magni.
Sententia/ effter the äro fattighe så må the stå i wapnhuset i 6. [illegible], och böte en daler till [illegible] och sedan [illegible] in i [illegible].

then 19 Februarij 1631 woro thesse tillstädes in consistorio R. Rev. Dns Pastor. M. Laurentius Vesthius Lector Theologiae. Simon. Benedicti Arboga. et Dn. Ericus olaj [illegible] Lector logices, och komma thesse casus före:

Matz [illegible] och oloff Erichsson twå tiggiare bekomma förlof at besökia Arboga prestegiäld.

Ingri Anders Biörnssons, ingri [illegible]dotter bekom förlof at komma i hospitalet, medhan hon hadhe [illegible] intercession: till thes [illegible] Dns Eps kommer hem.

23. Feb.

Jöran danielsson ifrån [illegible] hadhe bekommit sit godha gewidnedh. bekom förloff at söka Sala prosterij.

Then 23. Febr. 1631 höltz consistorium, och woro tillstädes Rev. Dn. Ep. Dn. M. vestliis Lector th. M. Gabriel Lector gymnasij. Simon Benedicti L. gr. L. Dn. Ericus olay Hust. L. log.

M. gabriel war kommen ifrån Stockholm, och hadhe breff ifrån Rijksens om [illegible], som utflyggia skola

H. ursila ifrån [illegible] bekom förloff at besökia prosterij.

Pedher Nilsson födder i fellingzbroo hadhe M. Ichi dnij intercession till capitelet, at han mätte förskickas till något prosterij.

Sententia/ skall få [illegible] prosterij.

Michil skomakare bijskopens gambla tienare begäre at komma tillsitta igen. [illegible]

Sententia/ skall ståå i wapnhuset, tre eller fyra söndagher; så man fåår om biskopen icke kan komma i medler tijdh hem och han kunde wara tillstädes när någon annan slicht läggas [illegible] uppå.

Then 5. Martij höltz consistorium in praesentia Rev. Dn. M. vestlij L. Th. Simonis Bened. et Dn. Erici olay Husebyensis Lectoris Log.

Jöran ifrån ladigården (vide 12. febr.) skall böta för thet han hafwer och hafwer sit barn i hüll lagt. — till thet ringaste om [illegible] elller ther widher omkring 10. Dal.

11. Martij bötte Gertrudh S. olufs hustru 6. [illegible] för et [illegible] när hon [illegible] i kyrkian. hwilket hon [illegible] jona [illegible]

En kona ifrån lundaby bötte för [illegible] 2. daler. tradidit Dn. jonas pastori [illegible]

Then 12. Martij höltz consistorium, och woro tillstädes Rev. Dn. pastor. M. Gabriel Holsterus Lector Coll. Dn. Ericus olay Husebyensis. Simon Benedicti L. G. L. och komme [illegible] casus före:

Jöns i Bäckeby om [illegible] i lundby [illegible] begära [illegible] Christin, [illegible] sigh hafwa hona belä: grat. Sententia/ skall böta twå daler, och sedhan må han hafwa loff, at [illegible] ladhe och [illegible] 2. dal. [illegible]

Hammarby Mårten hafwer stådt [illegible] Sacramentet för thet talet om honom gick, at han skulle hafwa giordt hoor. han hadhe breff ifrån [illegible] johan olofsons, ther [illegible] för samma gerningh, till thet honom blifwer tillagt af någrom. vide ejus literas testimoniales.

Sententia/ Må komma till Sacramentet, medhan ingen nu [illegible] kan. Kommer [illegible] fram [illegible] så skall [illegible] öpen.

Johan guldsmedh Borgmestaren sände 4 dal. till capitlet, att the fattigha, hwilka penningar woro af hans [illegible] gifne till then [illegible] ther penningar [illegible] consistorio till [illegible] the fattigha.

Hustru Marina [illegible] hustru ifrån [illegible] är [illegible] af Dn. Laurentio pastore ibidem, såsom hans [illegible] Män [illegible] kan man icke weta, antingen [illegible] annan [illegible] sit barn i hüll lagt kirgångz hustru, eller [illegible] annan [illegible] hafwer. [illegible] vide 5. Febr.

Sententia/ skalle [illegible] till, at om han icke hafwer [illegible] såsom [illegible] sit barn [illegible] hafwer [illegible] sedhan admonition [illegible] consistorio [illegible] så [illegible] han skall böta fyra daler. och om hon icke [illegible] så skall hon [illegible]

Then 19. Martij höltz consistorium, och wore tilstädes: Rev. M. Elias pastor et praepositus. M. Laur. Vestsig. th. Lector. M. Gabr. Holstenius Rector Gymnasij. Simon Bene[dicti] [illegible] et Dn. Ericus Olaj Husb. scholae Rector. och komme effterföliande Casus före:

Dn. Adolphus Elaj Lexand. kom hijt medh Biscopens breff [illegible], hwilket Dn. Adolphus skulle göra proff i scholan [illegible] etc.

Sententia. Dn. Adolphus Elaj gör här sin proff in lectionibus à Rev. Dn. Epo. scriptis, och disputerar när han kan. När Rev. Dn. Eps. sielff kommer hem ifrån visitation, så wardher wäll widare beslutit, hwart han komma skall, antingen till Arboga, eller någon annor städh.

Swen Erichsson om ofärdigh drängh, tient i Arboga hoos [illegible] Bengtsson. skall bekomma breff till M. Matthiam pastorem Copingensem, hwilken skall förhöra hoos bonden [illegible] saken, för han säger sigh hafwa bekommit sin [illegible]

om han är [illegible] hafwer han ther bekommit sin skada, och han får [illegible] af bonden, så commenderar M. Matthias [illegible] sitt [illegible].

Then 23. Martij höltz Consistorium in praesentia Rev. Dn. pastoris, D. M. Vestsig Lectoris th. M. Gabrielis Lectoris pol. Dn. Erici Olaj Husb. scholae Rectoris. Simonis Benedicti. och komme these Casus före:

Lars Persson ifrån [illegible] i Skomerboo en åländigh man hafwer sin [illegible] och [illegible] begärar få beställa någor prästerij här [illegible] på landet. Sent. skall bekomma Munktorps prästerij.

[illegible] Rev. Dn. pastor. M. Elias Otta daler penningar i [illegible] af samma penningar sändte [illegible] 4. dal. [illegible] capitel, ([illegible] 12. Martij) [illegible] gaf Dn. pastor sielf. Dn. Benedictus Olaj bekom och af samma penn. 1 [illegible]

Then 30 Martij höltz Consistorium in praesentia Revmi Dni Epi Rev. Dn. Pastoris, M. Laurentij Vestsig L. Theol. M. Gabr. Rectoris Gymnasij. M. Olai Acsatij L. Physicae, Simonis Benedicti Arb., Dn. Erici Olaj Husebyensis L. Log. och komme effterföliande Casus före:

Dn. Ericus Olaj Arbog. skall hafwa tyo tunner till [illegible] tyo han bekommer i [illegible]. [illegible] tunner skall han hafwa i [illegible]; [illegible] 2. tunner. 3. tun. Rogh. the andra [illegible] han i [illegible].

D. Adolphus Elaj skall bekomma tyo dal. till kost; när han hafwer läsit och wetstådt alla [illegible], så kan han till [illegible] bekomma något mera till.

Anna Truls Perssons eens bomans i Dingtuna hafwer giordt hor medh een skomakare här i stadhen, hwilken [illegible] fader Truls hafwer bekommit lof till at är nu bortryander. gå till ett annat giftermåål, är och wele giffte på nytt.

Sententia. skall stå här öfwer påskhelgden i wapenhuset, och sedan [illegible] dömt [illegible] kan blifwa pålagdt.

Den 12. Apr. kom hon för capitel igen, och bekom sin sentens. M. skall [illegible] medh ris [illegible] gifwa till the fattiga tyo daler.

Den 2. Aprilis höltz consistorium in praesentia Revmi Dn. Episcopi, R. D. Pastoris. M. Laur. Vestsig L. Th. M. Gabr. Holstenij L. Polit. M. Olaj Acsatij L. Physices. Simonis Benedicti Arbog. Dn. Erici Olaj Arbog. [illegible] Dn. Erici Olaj Husebyensis L. Log.

Oloff Erichsson i [illegible] i Hobbo socken en gammal förlamat man begärar at komma i hospitalet.

Sent. skall bekomma hwar nästkommande Onsdagh. bekom och [illegible] aprilis. nämligha at han och hans hustru skole komma i hospitalet och skole gifwa alt thet the äga in medh sigh. bekomma sigh at hafwa twå kor, en liten gryta. etc. M. [illegible] skall [illegible] thet the äga.

2. April.

H. Margareta Erich jönssons i Rörbeck i Skürkiö sokn om änkia a[illegible] beligrat aff Erich Larsson i Ryttare; hafwer födt barn i et fähuss, och H. Brita ingemars i Rörbeck hafwer warit ther hoos, hwilken witnar at barnet wart dödt födt; Barnet war fullbaget, hadhe naglar. 9. 9. 9.
Fostret är upätit af swinen. war 7 tt medan hon ther upgick hoos. Medhan hon nu war hafwandhe beligradhes och af peder Michellsson, en Ryttare, sagh hwilken hennes belägrat, ther hon intet wiste at hon, war hafwandhe

Sententia/ till thenna saak halla flere misstanckar, om hon icke hafwer förgiordt sitt barn 1. sägier hon intet för pär michelsson at hon war hafwandhe. 2. at hon födde i widhuuset. 3. at hon intet lätt sitt barnet, uthan lät thet samma upätas af swinen. skall förthenskull konan såsom och H. Brita jngemars i Rö[illegible] bäck [illegible] stå uthan kyrkian, till thess thenna saak bliswer bätter ransakat på laghatingh. H. Brita för thet hon lät intet sina barnet, uthan lät thet upätas af swinen. är och misstanckt, om hon hadhe icke gladhgiort medh konan, huru barnet skulle om komma.

Erich jönsson och pär Michelsson. the Ryttare som hafwa beligrat then konan, the skule wäll komma till retta, så framt the wela bätre sigh och undgå en skälligh kyrkioplicht; Elliest stå the uthan gudz församblingh så länge.

Hindrich i Höngården een hemman hafwer nästförgångne söndagh hållit dryckie under högmässan och afftonsången. och ther hafwer skedt een stor tretta och slagsmål. sådan hafwer sigh hällin
Kyrkstodarr, Curöö daniel, gudmunds olufsson, Hans och Anders skrifwar i Rörsjön, kommo till hindrich i Höngårdhen om söndagz morgonen, och begynte till at dricka; han gaf them ööl, i begynnelsen. the togo på at spela med tärningh, och kort, om ööl, om [illegible]. Curöö daniel swor till och sadhe: ingh hecter [illegible] daniel i tusende diefflar. och ladhe till: gott åår, thet är fan [illegible] skåål, eller i fannens namn; såsom gudmunds brukar. gudmunds wille intet swara honom till sådan swärordh; hindrich [illegible] slogat ööl i ansichtet på Curöö daniel, föregifwandes at han sådant förswärdelse icke lydha kunde. ther af är kommit till [illegible] och slagsmål. the hafwa slagit och slagat hwar andra; ther hafwer warit mycket [illegible] skap och ordh, bådhe i huuset och på gatun.

2. april. 1631.

Sententia/ gudmunds böter 1. ℔. the andra hwar sina 2. dal. the som hafwa kunnat af sitt [illegible]. h. r.

gudmund böter —— 1. ℔.
Hindrich i Höng. —— 2. ℔.
Anders olufsson. —— 2. ℔ ladhe thet wedh. 6. aprilis.

Thessa böter skall utgifwas till Onsdagen, så framt the icke wilia anklagas för öfwerheten. hindrich badh dagh till påska. the andra skola hijt komma till onsdagen.

Jon Mansson i wollnöö i köpings sokn. hafwer belägrat H. margareta i Aspa i Börkbergs sokn. [illegible] till vide lib. M. olaj. hadhe ståthållarens och Jöran olufssons breff ther uthi han görs frij ifrån hoor, och witnas at H. margaretas man war döds förr änn hon wart belägrat aff Jon.
hon hafwer sedhan belägrat H. Erichs [illegible] i [illegible] hwilken han till echta begiär. vide hoc [illegible] lib. M. [illegible]

Sententia/ skall gifwa tyo daler till kyrkian, slipper at stå i wapnhuset, och hans saak förkunnas af predikostolen med tillbörligh förmaningh. efter han badh slapp han aff medh 8 to daler, hwilka han strax utgaf, och hin. B. annamadhe.

8. 3.

Dr. Adolphus Elaj bredher sigh till en disputation, till andra ugan.

Matz olufssons i wöjby i [illegible] sokn hustru H. anna är kommin i skadha för sitt barn, hwilket upbrändhes medhan modren utgick. fadern war till qwarn; barnet war 4: åra gammalt.

Sententia/ skall stå i wapnhuset öfwer påska helgdena, och utgifwa een spann sädh till then fattigom; eller så mykit pänningar. 1. spann korn.

M. gabriel bekommer af himmeta kyrkotiond 5 tunor. 4 lib. [illegible] gemm [illegible] ann. nat. Christi.

6 Apr

Den 6. Aprilis hölz consistorium, och wore tillstädes Rectis. Dn. [illegible]. [illegible] Dn. Laurentius Vestius [illegible] Theol. Rev. Dn. Pastor [illegible] M. Olaus [illegible] Mathemat. M. Gabriel Holstenius lector Polit. Dn. Ericus Olai [illegible]
Simon Benedicti [illegible] [illegible]:

och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tyo dal. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] capitlet tyo [illegible]

Erich Jönsson och Pär Michelsson twå Ryttare [illegible] [illegible] 2. [illegible] kommo och bekände sin brot, och begäre komma till [illegible]

Sententia [illegible] 4. dal. [illegible] när the komma [illegible] halfparten kommo [illegible] Pär Michelsson [illegible] [illegible] 6 [illegible].

[illegible] Hobbo [illegible] at komma [illegible] [illegible] sin knappa [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible]

[illegible] begärer at komma till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] tyo daler till thom fattigom, [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Olofsson [illegible] ingebroff [illegible] gaf [illegible] the twå daler [illegible] [illegible] sedan 2. aprilis.

[illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] Kolbreeraform

Dn Petrus Johannes Tullbergensis.
Dn Johannes Andreæ [illegible].
Dn. Johannes Olaj sacell. in Hobbo.

[illegible] Ericus [illegible] Rector Scholæ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Matthæus [illegible] in gymnasio [illegible] tyo daler till flittig [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] gratiosa dispensatione.

63.

Päscha afton,

hölz consistorium och wore tillstädes Rectis. Dn. [illegible] M. Laur. Vestius [illegible] Theologiæ, M. Gab. [illegible] Politices. M. Olaus [illegible] lector [illegible] Simon Benedicti [illegible] græcæ linguæ.

Anders Ingemarsson i torp en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] H. Anna [illegible] [illegible] H. Anna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af pestilentia. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Karin.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

H. Malin [illegible] [illegible] på Bengt [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] H. Malin [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Bengt [illegible] [illegible] i landet.
[illegible] Mats prepost [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Mats [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sententia [illegible]

Anna Matzdotter ifrån [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Matzson [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

12. Apr.

Den 12. Apr. höltz Consistorium och woro tillstädes Rev.mus D. Episcopus. Dn. M. Olavus Andreæ, Lector Physices. Simon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Anders Ingemarsson ifrån [illegible] kom igen för Capitlet, säger sigh icke hafwa [illegible] af S. Morten i [illegible]. Sent. Sätt igen [illegible] som än han hafwer [illegible] i [illegible] Dn. Martino.

Pär [illegible], [illegible] på Klunga, en [illegible], giordt [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] hafwa icke [illegible] sigh medh [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible].

[illegible] i [illegible] i morgon. och förswarat [illegible]

Sententia. then 16 apr. [illegible] han [illegible], skall komma i [illegible] församblingh, [illegible] några gånger [illegible] i [illegible] och är [illegible] medh sigh och barn [illegible], och gifwer 12. dal. till [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] i [illegible]

Hans Jönsson ifrån Kopparberghet kärärer at [illegible] Dordi [illegible] efftherläten; thenna Dordi hafwer giordt barn medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] ifrån Kopparberghet [illegible] hafwer och [illegible] komma till [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible]. Dordi [illegible] och [illegible] till 162 [illegible] på [illegible].

Sententia. skall Dordi komma hijt till Capitlet, och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Hans Jönsson skall och dragha till [illegible] och [illegible] ifrån [illegible] ifrån S. Erich, at [illegible] är [illegible], at [illegible] [illegible] Lijkstorlekarne [illegible] Barnet kommer till Christendomen förr än hoon kommer hijt och [illegible] poenitentz.

När allt thetta skedt är, kan till [illegible] hem efftherlåtas [illegible]

16 Apr. 1631.

Den 16. Apr. höltz Consistorium, och woro tillstädes Rev.mus Dn. Ep. Rev. Dn. pastor. Dn. M. Laur. Vestbius [illegible] L. Theol. M. Olavus Andreæ Phys. lector, [illegible] Simon B. L. G. [illegible] Dn. [illegible] Olai Arb. lector Hebrææ l.

S. Kirstin Erich Michelssons efftherlåtna änkia klagadhe på S. Brogt, at han hafwer kommit till [illegible] der S. Kirstin bodde, och slagit Kirstins [illegible] dotter, tagit Kiortelen igen [illegible] han hennie gifwit hafwer för [illegible] [illegible].

S. Brogt nekar sigh hafwa slagit henne. [illegible] orsaken [illegible] han hafwer tagit Kiortelen igen war thenna, at hon icke hadhe [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ifrån [illegible] tijdh till [illegible]. Klagar på henne, at hon är [illegible] [illegible] at hon är [illegible]. at hon hafwer [illegible] medh en [illegible] [illegible]. Han hafwer gifwit henne [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] henne [illegible] [illegible].

Sententia. skalla komma hijt nästkommandes Onsdagh, och hafwa [illegible] för till på bådha sidher.

Brita Thomasdotter som kom ifrån [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] barn: hafwer warit här i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] något på när [illegible] Catechismi, [illegible]

Dn. Jacobus [illegible] [illegible]

Sententia, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible]

8 S. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Jacob Hansson på [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible]

Jöns Matzson [illegible] Thuresson [illegible] i [illegible] hafuer [illegible] anna [illegible] Thuresons [illegible] [illegible] dotter [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Thuresons Anna [illegible] haar och welfrimer [illegible] hafuande.
[illegible] i Stockholm.
[illegible] Anna sägher at jöns hafuer lofuat henne äktenskap
han will [illegible] [illegible] ther till, och will icke hafua henne.

Sententia/ skola [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] sigh på 8tta dagar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Den 23. Apr. kommo the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sigh [illegible] hafua [illegible] [illegible] i kyrkian. skall [illegible] sigh [illegible]

Sententia/ jöns skall gifua 8tta daler [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible].

Tvenne liggiande ifrån Communionen skall hafua lofft at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]!

Fallentin Lucasson begärer at köpa jacobs [illegible] hus, som är på kyrkionas tompt, hwilken han wil af capitlet [illegible]. Fallentin hafuer budit för jacobs hus 130 dal. jacob wil [illegible] [illegible] 200 dal. för huset. Fallentin hafuer budit [illegible] 40 dal. för thet han [illegible] flyttia huset ifrån tompten [illegible] Fallentin hafuer köpt för 20 [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible].

Sententia/ Fallentin [illegible] skall gifua jacob 140 daler [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible], och blifuer [illegible] at Fallentin [illegible] huset för [illegible] penningar, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gilla.

[illegible] Oloff begärer at köpa [illegible] effter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gifua [illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible] [illegible] kyrkian.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sigh.

D. Christophorus Oeconomus skall hafua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] blifua i kyrkian. at han [illegible] flitigare blifuer. skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skola [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Then 20. Aprilis höltz consistorium, och war tilstädes [illegible] [illegible] M. Laur. [illegible] [illegible] Th., M. Gabr. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] L. [illegible] Simon [illegible] [illegible], Dr. Ericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] effterföliande casus för:

Dn. johannes Olaj Sacellanus in Hobbe [illegible] begärdt af [illegible] församlingz till cappellan. [illegible] och lofft ther till.

Christiern Fullbom snickare [illegible] [illegible] för kyrkionas snickare, skall [illegible] årlig [illegible] för 10. eller 12. dal. at [illegible], för frijhet.

Dn. johannes Olaj Cappellanus i Hobbe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh Erico klockaren [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och boor på klockare gården.

Sententia/ Ericus klockaren skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn. johannes. 2. skola [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn. johannes [illegible] skola [illegible] at [illegible] som [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] af korn och [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] på åkern, [illegible] skall Dn. joh. gifua Erico igen. hafuer Ericus [illegible] [illegible] brukat, [illegible] Dn. johannes [illegible] [illegible] wil Dn. johannes hafua [illegible] [illegible] klockare [illegible] [illegible] och Dn. joh. [illegible] [illegible].

Dn. Olavus in [illegible] [illegible] på h. [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] it stycke af klockare [illegible].
1. at han hafuer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
3. at Dn. olavus hafuer [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible]. han hafuer [illegible], at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
4. klagar och [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skap.
5. at han hafuer [illegible] ifrån [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bönder.
och [illegible] [illegible] h. Oloff [illegible].

Sententia/ här [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] h. Oloff [illegible] dagher till.

23. Apr.

Electiones ad Episc. Sacell.

1. Dn. Benedicti Olai.
2. Dn. Petrus Johannis Tillbergensis.
3. Dn. Laurentius in Sterdwij.
4. Dn. Johannes Andreae Hammerensis.

Erich Larsson [illegible] [illegible] eller soldat [illegible] at [illegible] medh en [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sententia: skall stå i [illegible] 3 eller 4 gånger, och [illegible] [illegible] daler penningar. [illegible] will han [illegible] stå i [illegible] så [illegible] [illegible] daler penningar. [illegible] [illegible] 7. dal. [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible].

Den 23. Aprilis 1631 hölz Consistorium och wore tillstädes, Kyrkoherren Dn. [illegible] [illegible] Dn. pastor. Dn. M. Laur. Wessig L. Theologiae, [illegible] Gabriel Gymnasij Rector. M. Olavus Achatij L. Physices. Simon Benedicti [illegible] Dn. Ericus Olai [illegible] L. logices.

Elisabet Jacobsdotter hafwer bekänt för ett åår sedhen trolofwat [illegible] pijga medh [illegible] [illegible], hwilken är [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af trolofningh [illegible] igen.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tillijka [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] komma till Capitel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Kyrkian och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Kongl. Maij. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Jönsdotter födt barn [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible], skall [illegible] [illegible] af M. Pär på Norrmalm i Stockholm, at han [illegible] [illegible] barn faden war.

[illegible] Jöringsdotter ifrån [illegible] (de cuius causa vide 12. Febr.) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] komma och [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

27. Aprilis 1631.

Den 27. Aprilis 1631 hölz Consistorium, och wore tillstädes Kyrkoherren Dn. Eps, M. Laur. Wessig L. Theologiae, M. Olavus Achatij L. Physices, Simon Benedicti [illegible]

Oloff glasmästare begärade sigh wilia sätta Kyrkian [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af sitt [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Kyrkian [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] och 2. dal. [illegible] [illegible].

Oloff glasmästare stadde åt sigh at [illegible] Kyrkian medh fönster för [illegible] fönster [illegible] af nyo [illegible] skall han bekomma [illegible] 6. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alla nya [illegible]. Och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glas [illegible] [illegible] bekomma 2 öre. För [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Kyrkiones gambla [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible], skall han [illegible] 3. [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Penningar skall han bekomma för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwer. Och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sigh till [illegible].

Dn. Laurentius in Törtuna [illegible] för Capitel, och [illegible] en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Petrum Tillbergensem, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwer. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] war [illegible].

Dn. Ericus Andreae i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Laur. [illegible] i Törtuna. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Petrus Tillbergensis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till Christnat. Petrus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible].

Sententia: ga [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolutus [illegible], [illegible] Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Ericus Andreae skall [illegible] sigh.

Gimmerta Sara skall komma till Capitel. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh sigh [illegible] [illegible] war [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Johannis pastoris. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Dn. Josephus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] huar [illegible]

Then 30. Aprilis åhr 1631. höltz consistorium, och woro närwarande [illegible]
Dn. Eps, Reo. Dn. pastor. Mag. Laurentius [illegible]
M. Gabriel Lector [illegible]. M. Olavus [illegible]
[illegible] Arboga. och Simon [illegible].

[illegible] är kommen i [illegible] för [illegible] medh [illegible] Oloffz [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] och andra. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] andersse.
[illegible] saken är [illegible], och man [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] i Scholen, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1631. höltz Consistorium [illegible]
[illegible] Dno Epo, [illegible] Dn. [illegible]
[illegible] Gabriele Holstenio [illegible] Dn. Erico Olai [illegible]
Dn. Erico [illegible] Arbog. [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] och medh [illegible]

[illegible] larsson [illegible]
han [illegible]
[illegible] kommen i [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Sententia [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible]
och [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]dotter i [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Dn. [illegible] 5. [illegible]

[illegible] daar belägrat en änkia [illegible] Margreta Ericsdotter
[illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] torp. hon böte 6. [illegible]
3. daler. [illegible] Dn. [illegible]

7. Maij.

Den 7. Maij holtz consistorium och woro tillstädes H. Dr. Eps. [illegible] M. Laur. Vstheg. [illegible] Dr. Ericus Sevenius, [illegible] [illegible] olaj Arboga. [illegible]

Christian Eriksson i jädra [illegible] fick loff [illegible] [illegible] pastoris.

Dr. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Holstenius togs Rectoratum [illegible] på [illegible] åår. [illegible] Decanus consistorij.

[illegible] olaj Arboga och Dr. [illegible] Sevenius [illegible] [illegible] på capitulet.

[illegible] antingen bregare eller capitulanj, [illegible] gifwa 2. öre [illegible] [illegible] capitulanter [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

11. Maij. 1631.

Then 11. Maij höltz Consistorium och woro tillstädes [illegible] Dr. [illegible] M. [illegible] Vstheg. M. [illegible] Dr. [illegible] Arboga. Dr. Ericus Sevenius [illegible] Capituli Notarius.

Dn. Petrus Olaj will [illegible] Dn. Johannes wike [illegible] [illegible] wore wijs, [illegible] vide [illegible]

[illegible] är absolverat in foro politico. [illegible]

[illegible] till M. [illegible]

[illegible]

Dn. Olavus Johannis [illegible] collega [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Capituli [illegible]

14. Maij. 1631.

Then 14. Maij ~~1631~~ åhr 1631 hölz Consistorium och war närstädes Vördigsk. Dn. Eps, Rev. Dn. [illegible] M. Gabriel Holstenius, M. [illegible] M. Laurentius [illegible], Dn. Ericus Olaj Arboga. Dn. Ericus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] capitel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 66 [illegible] 15 dal. [illegible]

David [illegible] war [illegible] och är [illegible] ifrån kyrkian, [illegible] [illegible] Dn. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Daniel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitel [illegible]

[illegible] dira [illegible] 27 [illegible] [illegible] helgedagar [illegible]

[illegible] Hindrichs dotter Matthiæ fickh [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] consistorium [illegible] 1½

Carolus Olaj M. Johannis Olaj broder [illegible] [illegible] Stads, [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Eps [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Malin i [illegible] i [illegible] sokn, [illegible] [illegible] skola komma [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Malma capell [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gifter [illegible] Dni [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] så framme hon [illegible] nöjigt [illegible]
begära [illegible], så skall [illegible] predikan och bekomma [illegible]
[illegible] sedan bekommit predikan. och [illegible]
i predikstolen, och sedan [illegible] tiänan. [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible] sijne tillbörlige [illegible]

[illegible] wore till [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Olaj Arbog. Dn. Erici [illegible]
[illegible] Capitulj notarius.

[illegible] fick af consistorio [illegible]

[illegible] Olof [illegible] à consistorio, at han skulle
[illegible] Capta studia, och [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] Dn. Gronius [illegible]
Dn. Ericus Petri Kublerus, [illegible] kyrkan [illegible]

[illegible] skyldigt [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] wordet [illegible]
på gifwa [illegible] för [illegible]
[illegible] hafwer försummelighe [illegible]
[illegible] hennes [illegible] wäl [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] och [illegible] någon [illegible]
[illegible] på [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible], och så [illegible]
[illegible]

1631

Then 21. Maij höltz consistorium, och wore tillstädes. Rev. Dn. Eps, Rev. D. Rector. M. Laur. Wallius, M. Olavi Achatij, D. Ericus Olaj Arb. Simon B.

Israel een gammal studiosus [illegible] i [illegible], som han sijger af pestilention 1603, warit något [illegible] i Upsala. nu mycket [illegible], [illegible] i [illegible]. [illegible] Com: mendation. begiäre kyrkia [illegible] commendation

Sententia: fick intet [illegible] kyrkia pastores in dioecesi, och bispen [illegible] honom commendation. [illegible] han bekommit [illegible] eller twå, och commendation till [illegible] Stockholms [illegible].

Matz [illegible] hafwer kallat her [illegible] på kyrkiogården [illegible]. är [illegible] ifrån kyrkian för thet han ligger i [illegible]; gick i kyrkian [illegible]

Sententia: skall h. Morten [illegible], och [illegible] sådana församblingar i [illegible] för [illegible] gå till kyrkian, och h. Morten [illegible] thet [illegible] thet hålla [illegible] Matz; [illegible] thet willia [illegible], så [illegible] till [illegible] fall; [illegible] hålla [illegible] at han [illegible] [illegible] ifrån kyrkian.

Karin Pädersdotter een gammal piga [illegible] i Spitalet [illegible]

[illegible] 3. Septemb. [illegible] Ericus O[illegible] [illegible]

Consistorio Arosiensi Oct fenfällo [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Sala, Nesta, Münketorps, Köpings och Arboga prosterij:

Praeside et Episcopo

[illegible] Johanne Rudbeckio [illegible] [illegible]

Praeposito et pastore

M. Elia Olaj Helsing

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

An [illegible] 32

Oratores Sveti:

1. Dn. Petrus in Kälbon [illegible] [illegible] misi Stantialem

2. Dn. Sveno in Näsby [illegible] [illegible]

3. Dn. Johannes in Kärrebo [illegible]

4. M. Andreas praeposi: Hedem [illegible]

5. Dn. Gundmundus in Orsa [illegible] Deum solum et ministerium inter Deum et Homines.

6. M. Carolus in Fellingsbro ultimam [illegible] [illegible] ecclesias

7. Dn. Laurentius in Gunnarsbärge. De persona Christi

8. Dn. Johannes in Simmetuna

Rotores [illegible]

1. Dn. Johannes in Skultuna [illegible] Christi

2. Dn. Carolus in Dorsäng. [illegible]

3. Dn. Nicolaus in Näsby [illegible]

4. M. Petrus Jonae in Mora.

2. Dn. Isaacus in Odensvij
3. Dn. [illegible] in [illegible] — de offic. Chri.
7. Dn. [illegible] in Simonstad de persona et officio Chri.

Respondentes

1. Dn. Adolphus Rect. scholæ Arbog: — de persona Chri.
2. Dn. Georgius Wiktus
3. M. Jonas Colombus [illegible]

4. Dn. [illegible] in [illegible] — De officio Chri.
5. Dn. Daniel in Westerfärnebo
6. Dn. Leonhard. in [illegible]
7. M. Gabriel Holsteniüs

Qui Concionem ante Synodum non exhibuerit Concionem Sveticam, nec orationem Latinam in Synodo habendam, literis excusatam, to Thal: [illegible]

Then 7. Septemb

Den 7. Septemb: hölltz Consistorium och Voro tilstädes, Rd. Dn. Episcopus. M. Elias Olai pastor. M. Gabriel Holsteniüs. M. Olaus Arbogi, M. Petrus Brivig pastor et ppos. Arbogien. Dn. Acbatius pastor et præpositus Salensis, Dn. Thomas pastor et præpositus Bürsk. M. Michaël Calesander pastor et ppos. Munktorp: M. Matthias pastor et præpositus Kopensis M. Andreas pastor et præposi: Hedemorensis, M. Jonas Columbus pastor Huisbyensis, M. Petrus [illegible] pastor Morens: M. Ericus Holstenius pastor Skinnskattebergensis

Dnus Ericus in Ramnäs haffwer illa föreståt sin församling, Ständigt sigh [illegible] drukkigh, ally predikat i Domkyrkian effter Dn. Episcopi befallning, och publice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sielf mötte thet [illegible] drukkit medh sina åhörare, hafft sin son hemma hoos sigh, som haar wäll bedriffuit och giort ett oäkta barn.

Sententia.

Priveras till ett åhr och håller een annan prest i sin stadh, medler tydh, them han föder och kläder, böter 10 daler, skriffuer [illegible] sin [illegible] aff sin gård [illegible] bolare skriffwes i roota, och kommer sedan sigh och gör sin pœnitentiam sielf kommer Dn. Ericus sigh, sedan han sin plicht uthstått hafwer, och gör sin predikning sielf, som honom bliffwer pålagd.

Dnus Isacus in Odensvij druckit ööl och brennewijn förmyckit, skrifwit under dissolutâ [illegible] vitâ the Capellanen medh sitt predikande uphögt haffwer, ukat capellanen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] Con, föraktat [illegible] capittli citationer, och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] under.

Sent:

Sacellanus Dn. Olaus förwänter sigh till marknan, att bewijsa Dn. Isaco, thet han honom före-lagt haffwer.

Dn. Ericus in Wåla bedit sigh [illegible] att predika in Catechismi predikning intet begärat någon Sacellanum, effter then förre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bliggen

Sent:

Kommer medh någre aff sina auditorib. i marknan, till R. Dn. Episcopum, och begäras Sacellanum.

Dn. Daniel i Linde predikade Concionem Synodalem för [illegible]

Sent:

Admoneradhes ther om publice.

Quaestio Dni Episcopi proposita praepositis in Synodo pastorum A. 0 R. 1631 in auditorio inferiori:

Huru skall man medh horkarlar och mandrapare som inkomma i församlingen medh ohemligh saak, procedera, ehwadt the äre gemene prestvar eller [illegible]

Responsio Praepositorum.

Man bliffwer widh kyrkio ordningen och intet respecterar någon person.

Quaestio om Lagsläsaren Johan Olsson som är en mandråpare in specie.

[illegible] fur consistorio [illegible] admissionem peccatorum agnitionem absolvereus, [illegible] nu nåyer til the [illegible] Sententia consistorij lata in [illegible] [illegible] Februarij An. 1632. [illegible] de [illegible] coram [illegible] Episcopo, aut coram [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Elizabeth Andersdotter [illegible] [illegible] hoor medh [illegible] ther sammastades.

[illegible] Matsson [illegible] factor i Arboga, haffwer ther sammastädes bedriffwit hoor medh sanner mölares piga Annika benämd.

[illegible] widh [illegible] hammar, giort hoor medh en papist, Matthis benämd, berättade M. Carl [illegible]

[illegible] piga wart en dräng widh [illegible] bekännande [illegible] loci.

[illegible] wråp [illegible] i Arboga [illegible] [illegible]. Sent: Mandråparen skall komma hijt till domkyrkian.

[illegible] en dräng widh [illegible] giort [illegible] wråp: bött [illegible] [illegible] och är intagen i [illegible]

Järbolts [illegible] slagit till döds af en häst. Sent: Hustrun bötar 3 eller 4 [illegible].

Magnus Göring [illegible] i kyrkian [illegible] bota 30 [illegible] Sent. [illegible] i [illegible] bär penningarne [illegible] och them behåller till bygning. Man hwar han icke bygger,

skall han halffparten hijt leffwerera.

Nils Hemmingsson i Hemmings [illegible] begärer äktenskap medh Anna [illegible] [illegible] Loffwadt 1 skep. [illegible]

Jöran Styrson i [illegible] haffwer beroffwat Brita Andersdotter sedan [illegible] till hennes syster, icke [illegible] aff någon skylskap, för hennes samtycke, och gifft [illegible] hennes syster [illegible]. Hwilket när andra systren Brita förnam [illegible] hoor [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sig haffwa [illegible] [illegible] och hoor honom [illegible] upsade, men gåffworna behölt. Sent. [illegible] om han af någon skylskap [illegible].

Ingrid [illegible] i [illegible] hoor medh sin [illegible] Simon benämd. Sent: [illegible] och sedan [illegible]

[illegible]

1. Examinerat [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] 2. [illegible] hon haar widh domkyrkian medh [illegible] skall, och sedan [illegible] en [illegible] intagas. Här uppå haffwer hoon giort 14 [illegible] widh domkyrkian, [illegible] andra [illegible] som restera skall hoon [illegible] widh [illegible] giöra.

[illegible] 17 Septemb. höllts Consistorium och war tillstädes [illegible] Dn. Episcopus. [illegible] Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~Ericus~~ Ericus [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ ~~Ericus Olai Arbog~~ ~~Arb. Lingv. Lector.~~

9 Septemb. [illegible]

Den 9 Septemb. höltz Consistorium och woro tillstädes R. Dn. Episcopus, M. Elias [illegible] M. Achatij Præpositus Salens: Dn. M. Andreas Præpos: Hedemor: M. Olaus Achatij, Dn. Er[icus] [illegible] Lector Mathes: et Theol: Ericus Olai Arbog. Lect: ling. Hebr. M. Gabriel Holst: polit: Lect: M. Ericus Holstenius pastor Skedviens: M. Matthias [illegible] [illegible] M. [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Thomas Præpos: Berkensis M. Michael [illegible] Näsbitorp

[illegible] Olaus Sacellanus beswärat öffuer Isaco pastori in Odensvij vita sua dissoluta under [illegible] [illegible] medh predikande [illegible] [illegible] att han i Måndagen efter Pastelagi söndag [illegible] sigh [illegible] af brennewijn [illegible] warit [illegible] dagen ifrå kyrkian, af thy han war liggande i [illegible] af [illegible] till förenämde.

[illegible] sager Dn. Olai bewijsa Dn. Isaco att han [illegible] förs[ummat] Capitels Citation.

Sent: I

Dn. Isaco remitteras till Omnium Sanctorum [illegible] 10 Fall, eller sitter 3 dagar i prakk[en] [illegible] 3. I medler tijdh håller sigh alldeles ifrå öll och brännewijn, [illegible] att domen gifven honom [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] sententiam et dedit Dn Erico Stenonis [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] Stephanus [illegible] vice pastor i [illegible] i [illegible] parentis [illegible] medh then condition att Dn. Stephano tagher prästebordet, [illegible] till gästning och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contract.

[illegible] Magnus And: Sacellanus Arbog: beswärat sigh öffuer sin gamble [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible], att han af honom sin lön [illegible] intet fått hafer, [illegible] restar [illegible]

Sentent:

[illegible] Johannes pastor [illegible] gifwer [illegible] [illegible] 10 Fall, och han är [illegible]
Contrat.

[illegible] Lars in [illegible] begärade till Capell. Johannem Elaj.

Sentent:

[illegible] till [illegible] åhr eller tu.

19. Septemb. [1]631

Begärades att R^d Dni Præpositi M. Michaël [illegible]: M. Matthias pastor in Kop: Dn. Thomas in Bärke, Dn. Achat. in Sala, wille [illegible] en sententiam emillan M. Ericum Holstenium pastorem in Skedwij, et M. Laurent. [illegible] then i stoor [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Efter pars una [illegible] M. Laurentij war borta, och ingen war i hans stadh, wille ingen af Præpositis någon sententz fälla, uthan låta blifwa widh then förra Consistorij fällta dom.

Den 10. Septemb. höltz Consistorium och woro tillstädes R. D. Episcop. M. [illegible] [illegible] M. Olaus Achatij. Dn. Ericus Stenonis Mathematicus, Ericus Olai [illegible] [illegible] et linguæ Hebr. Lector.

Dn. M. Olao Achatij depûterades tionde penning att behålla aff the penningar som [illegible] [illegible] aff [illegible] penningarnar

[illegible] M. [illegible] Olaj Dalk. tilldömdes 3 wekor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 630 [illegible] han [illegible] M. Gabrieli Holst: [illegible] timmer. Dn. Ericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Consistorio.

Sententia Dn. Erici Erici Wijbyensis

Dn. Ericus Erici Wijbyensis göra skal sin [illegible] publice i Hedemora, [illegible] [illegible] restitueras.

Dn. [illegible] [illegible] medh allt för stoor [illegible], och all för stora [illegible]

Sententia

[illegible] till [illegible] Nativ: medh ombytt [illegible] till [illegible]

Maria [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Comparuit. 10 Sept.

Sentent:

[illegible] in [illegible] Otto i [illegible] [illegible] 8 [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

M. Jonas in [illegible] framförde [illegible] för Consistorio och [illegible] honom till [illegible], att han [illegible] försmådat hade.

Sentent.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] then [illegible] [illegible] bekänner [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] honom blifwer pålagd.

14 Septemb.

[illegible] Biånt til Grangie, [illegible] en man [illegible] aff Grangiers dorsu.

Sent:

Skal bekomma predikant [illegible] Dn. petrum [illegible].

14. Septemb. A. 631.

Den 14 Septemb. höltz Consistorium, och wore tillstädes R. D. Dn. Episcopus. M. Elias [illegible] M. Gabriel [illegible] M. Olaus Æ[illegible] Dr. Ericus [illegible] [illegible] Ericus Olai [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Pähr [illegible]sson i [illegible] (i Hultunadorfon) klagade offuer sin hustru (Ingeborg Larsdotter) som hafft[illegible] [illegible] (then Thomashage i [illegible] i [illegible]) ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] lagen[illegible] [illegible] dig! medh [illegible] ~~[illegible] bekännelse för predikanten.~~

Sent.

~~[illegible]~~

Mats Oluffssons hustru i [illegible] i Hultuna dorfan Ingeborg Larsdotter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Kirkie[illegible]medh när hon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] man [illegible] ~~Oluff~~ Mats Oluffsson [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bekännelse och [illegible]

Sententia

1. Läggias [illegible] om kyrkiogården, [illegible] ringning. 2. Mann [illegible] målzman [illegible] böte för henne 20 [illegible] läggies han i kyrkiogården (widan kyrkian) medh ringande [illegible], [illegible] dång och [illegible].

NB. Generatib. Dnn. Studiosi wart beuiliat några Expositura till hielp in Studiis Dn. Thom. Erici Expositura Arosiensis, Dn. Widichino Exposi: Berkensis. Dn. Dan Boeth Expos: Rettwicens: dock så att allt thz som [illegible] [illegible] Expositurii faller, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capitlet, och sedan [illegible] them emellom.

Anders [illegible]sson på Ölan vid Kopparbärget [illegible] 7 [illegible] barn medh twå [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] ords föraghtare [illegible] ifrå kyrkian i 5. åhr, [illegible] i [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] föraldrars [illegible], intet aktat bannlysning, ey heller [illegible] [illegible] barn [illegible] heller låtit thz begraffwa.

Damnatio primo [illegible] [illegible] till näskommande capitels [illegible] 17 septb. och [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] in catechismo förhöra.

Dessutom [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] söndagar och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] Sententz ifrå Consistorio, [illegible]: att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] past: Capsi [illegible] sigt.

17. Septemb.

Margreta Görans dotter en kone i Botåker i Grangie sochn, [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] Eriks-son en gift man boendes i [illegible] i [illegible]dorf.

Sent

Examinetur in Catechismo, och [illegible] i [illegible] 2. dagar [illegible] medh [illegible] och [illegible] i Grangie eller Kärkie, och giffwe sigh till [illegible] [illegible], thz pastor skall [illegible] [illegible] för, som [illegible] [illegible].

Erich Matzson i [illegible] en [illegible] [illegible] besökia Expos: Rättwicens.

Erich Oluffsson som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] besökia Expos: [illegible]

Oluff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] på ett [illegible] [illegible] som Oluff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Christ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] aff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sigh [illegible] (samt [illegible]) prest, på gods [illegible].

Den 17. Septemb. höltz Consistorium, och wore tillstädes R.D. Dn. Episcopus R. D. M. Elias [illegible], M. Olaus Æ[illegible] Dn. Ericus [illegible] [illegible] Lect: Ericus Olai [illegible] Lect: [illegible] [illegible]. Och worto beslutne några saker som här[illegible] antecknade äre.

20. Septemb.

Denne 20. Septemb. höltz Consistorium, och wor tillstädes: Rdiss: Dn. Epi: R. Dn. pastor, [illegible] Ericus Simonii Lector Mathes: & cap. notar. [illegible] Hebr. Lect. Dn. Erici [illegible] Lect. ling. Hebr. & cap. Not. och höltz inquisition om [illegible] studiosos & scholarum [illegible] & [illegible]

21. Septemb.

Dito Consistorium och wor tillstädes: Rdiss: Dn. Episcopus R. Dn. pastor, M [illegible] Ericus: M Olaus [illegible] phys. Dn. Ericus Simon: Mathem: et Ericus [illegible] Hebr. Lect. & Not.

Bewilliade och enhälleligen beslötz att Consist: och Capitlet skulle för Dn. Erico Simonis Mathem: gäldh[illegible] betala.

Oluff Mattsson belägrat Brijta Jönsdotter i skam, en fröna, som tillförende hade fått tu oächta barn. Hans hustru Anna [illegible], sade i [illegible] Oluff Mattsons frånwaro, [illegible] för thet skull han hennes hustru [illegible] der Brijta Jönsdotter till ächta tagha, then [illegible] Sent.: [illegible] Hon stå [illegible] för [illegible] hwad skall stå i [illegible] twå söndagar i [illegible] och tages in medh [illegible], [illegible] och giffwer [illegible] till [illegible] 6 [illegible]
1. [illegible] ifrå Stockholm skaffa sigh skriftheligh [illegible] att hans relation om then hustru [illegible] äger. Och på thet han [illegible] bätter [illegible] tager han skrifftelige [illegible] ifrå, och till R. Dn. pastorem på [illegible] malm.

Laurentius Andreæ under draget orätten wägh aff stadgen eller [illegible] andra frågade öfwer thetta förargades Laurentius, slogh för [illegible] att han fik under till jorden.

Sent:

Laurentius sitter i prabban tu wägar, och böter 6. [illegible] till capitlet, och förlijkes medh andra. [illegible]

24. 1631 Septemb.

Daniell Wägare [illegible] sigh ingen till [illegible] aff [illegible] som [illegible] in igenom tullporten på ryggen bära

Lector Mathes: Sustinerar labores Mag. [illegible] in corrigendo [illegible] och [illegible] tager hans [illegible]

Denne 24. Septemb. höltz Consistorium, och wor tillstädes: Rdiss: Dn. Episcopus R. Dn. pastor M [illegible] ling: [illegible] phys: Dn. Ericus Simonis Mathe: & Not: [illegible] Hebr. Ling. & Not.

Oluff [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] sade [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] examinerades [illegible] och märkte illa [illegible] och [illegible] pastore [illegible]

[illegible] war till tals för [illegible] them [illegible] bodde [illegible] gård.

secundo för [illegible]] Sent. 1 Stå på [illegible] och i [illegible] ifrå [illegible] och [illegible] medh [illegible]
tertio för [illegible]] 2. Stå i twå helgedagar i [illegible]

[illegible] bekände sigh [illegible] Daniel Wägares [illegible] att han hafr en [illegible] [illegible] medh Nils Håkansson [illegible] aff en [illegible], och then medh Nils [illegible] för [illegible] aff 12 [illegible] till Daniel Wägare och [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tagit hade [illegible] [illegible] gård [illegible] tullporten.

[illegible] en [illegible] man [illegible] en [illegible] gård [illegible] tullporten ifrå Michael till [illegible] för 6. Vall.

28. Septemb.

Then 28. Septemb. höltz Consistorium, och wore tillstädes Reverendissimus Episcopus, H. Dn. Pastor. M. Olaus [illegible] [illegible] Ericus [illegible] [illegible] Olai [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Hades [illegible] the [illegible] 10. [illegible] [illegible] af Johan [illegible] i [illegible] marknat, och några andra [illegible]

Johan Krämer till Bräman, wart [illegible] [illegible] jesta prostrij

[illegible] med M. [illegible] Trägårdzmästare om [illegible] trägården till 5 åhr, [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ 4. [illegible]

H. Anna d. M. Hans [illegible] förmanades [illegible] [illegible] hon war publice några gånger [illegible] till [illegible] till att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och undergå sedan kyrkiostraf. [illegible] peccatum [illegible]

Lille Jöns i [illegible] gården [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] sigh [illegible], då [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible].

Karin Mattzdotter [illegible] en kona hafft tu oäkta barn. Sent. 1. Skall stå i [illegible] [illegible] någon tydh, och i medlertydh examineras in Cathechismo ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] 2. (Plichta [illegible] till [illegible] kyrkian, och sedan intages. [illegible]

[illegible] parson i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] en [illegible], 11. [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ för 7. åhr sedan, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Sent: [illegible] ther till intet komma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1. Octob.

Then 1. Octobris höltz Consistorium och wore tillstädes Reverendissimus Dn [illegible] M. Olaus [illegible] [illegible] Ericus Olai [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] kommit i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2. [illegible] [illegible] intages [illegible] i [illegible] kyrkian effter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Erico Olai [illegible] cap. [illegible]

5. Octob.

Then 5. Octob. höltz Consistorium, och wore tillstädes Reverendissimus Dn [illegible] H. Dn. Pastor. M. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ericus Olai [illegible] [illegible]

Wart Dn. Laurentio Comministro i [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] en haga som till [illegible] prestebolet ligger [illegible] om kyrkian och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ och i 4 åhr [illegible] för ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] skall han [illegible] pastore [illegible] till [illegible] och arbete när [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwa kommit till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] några [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] 2 eller 3 söndagar och [illegible] hafft. Sent: [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Man han [illegible] in Catechismo examineras [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

8 Octob.

Har tillförene sittiom förmödeligt talat om [illegible] Ministerio, ther han nåst för Påska plädeias påskepenningar [illegible] skall ingen Cappellaner [illegible] [illegible] med [illegible] skytt på [illegible] tillika [illegible] med Kyrkiolerkan. Sent. 1. [illegible] i [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] wagar, 2. gifwer [illegible] till the fattige. 3. och [illegible] hans [illegible] sedan förkunnas aff predikestolen. Confirmeras [illegible] pastori.

Den 8. Octob. hölts Consistorium in praesentia [illegible] Rd. Dn. Episcopi & Dn. pastoris, Erici Olaj et [illegible] Not.

Kyrkiowärdenar [illegible] [illegible] begära [illegible] till [illegible] i [illegible], att the wille [illegible] till kyrkians byggning, att hon till ända komma måtte. Sent. Affirmat.

[illegible] Ericsson i [illegible] bekommit lof tiggia i [illegible] prestegäll till [illegible]

Larss Ericsson i [illegible] i [illegible] tagit till [illegible] [illegible], skall arbeta 4. weckor på sin egen kost, för [illegible].

[illegible] i [illegible] klagat öffuer sin [illegible] Anna, Olufz hustru [illegible] i [illegible], att hon hafr [illegible] tagit [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] något [illegible] [illegible]. Sententia [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] och gifwa 4. [illegible] [illegible]

Anders Ingemarsson en [illegible] [illegible] en [illegible] quinna [illegible] [illegible] öffergifwa [illegible]. Sent. [illegible] skall tillika [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

12 Octob

Den 12 Octob. höltz Consistorium och [illegible] tillstädes [illegible] [illegible] Episcopo & Dn. pastor, Ericus Olaj et [illegible] Not.

[illegible] kirstin Oluffz [illegible] i [illegible] en gammal quinna [illegible] komma i Hospitalet. Respon.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hon [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] något att gifwa [illegible] [illegible], hospitalet [illegible] sedan om i Hospitalet [illegible] rum.

[illegible] [illegible] komma i Kyrkian [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] komma [illegible] till effter Capitulares [illegible] [illegible] tillstädes.

Oluff Jonsson [illegible] [illegible] Anna [illegible] wotter till [illegible], och [illegible] the skulle till [illegible] [illegible]. Sent

[illegible] han gifwer till the fattiga 3 [illegible] eller [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Confirmeras [illegible] [illegible] Episcopo.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Christo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Episcopi [illegible] gård. Sent:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att han skulle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Johannis [illegible] [illegible]

15 Octob:

Anno 15 Octob. höltz Consistorium in praesentia R^di^ D. Dn. Episcopi R. Dn. [illegible] M. Gabrielis Ethi Dn. Erici [illegible] Mathem. Erici Olai [illegible]

Dn. Benedictus pastor i [illegible] berättade [illegible] i [illegible] hafwa [illegible] parlement [illegible] hwars thet [illegible] fulkommat, [illegible] thet [illegible] ther medh. Lofwat ther före [illegible] tunnor [illegible] till pastoris [illegible] åhrligen, som nu [illegible] Urban [illegible] tagne [illegible]

Han sade och [illegible] andra hafwa [illegible] på en söndags afton. Sent. [illegible] gifwa en [illegible]

Till thet tridie, refererade Dn. Benedictus om en som hadhe och om en söndags afton kommit slagsmål åstadh, och skall bötha effter [illegible] [illegible] 12 [illegible] sedhen effter sententiam Capi[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Gerdz [illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible] [illegible] Olai [illegible] 17 oct. Ao 1632 af Dn. Benedicto [illegible]

[illegible] en [illegible] till [illegible] i Dåby, gifftait medh sigh en [illegible] i hospitalet, skall ther inn [illegible] när rum [illegible]

Lars [illegible] tilltalades aff R. D. Episcopo

Capitels bonde i Sädra [illegible] therföre att han 1. Låter andra [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] för än han [illegible] hafwer [illegible] hem på [illegible] förbättrat hafwer. Sent:

1. Effterlåtit honom [illegible] till sitt behof och [illegible] ett lass eller tu, om thet tränger om
2. [illegible] hwem han will.
3. [illegible] för än han [illegible] sijna [illegible] [illegible] förbättrade äher.

[illegible marginal note]

1631

19. Octob

Anno 19: Octob. höltz Consistorium in praesentia Admod. R. Dn. Episcopi, R. Dn. Pastoris, D. M. Olai Achatii Phys. D. Erici Simonii Mathem. et Nicol. Erici Olai Arbog. [illegible]

Bengt [illegible], lofwat [illegible] mädhan hans [illegible] lofwade, när hon war [illegible], lofwat i [illegible] medh sin [illegible], talat förmäteligh mot predikoämbetet. Sent:

1. Stå i wapenhuset 3 söndagar. 2. [illegible] hans [illegible] af [illegible]. 3. bötter 12 [illegible] straf 6 för [illegible] och 6 för förmädelse. [illegible] Nicol Erici [illegible]

Måns Persson i [illegible] i [illegible] sochn i Upsala stift kom [illegible] medh sin quinna Karin Persdotter. till [illegible] Hans saak är [illegible] Han hafwer lofwat medh sin hustru i 22 åhr [illegible] barn i medler tijdh tagit sin [illegible]quinna, [illegible] Karin Persdotter, [illegible] medh [illegible] till Södermanland, i medler tijdh åter kommit [illegible] till [illegible] i S. Elians sochn widh Westerås och lofwat medh [illegible]quinnan [illegible] i 20 åhr [illegible] för än han [illegible] [illegible]

Oluff Andersson i [illegible] i [illegible] sochn begärat något [illegible] om hospitalet 2 tunnor. Sent: skall åhrligen hafwa [illegible] hospitalet [illegible]

Margreta Larsdotter [illegible] begärat komma in i hospitalet. Sent: skall [illegible] hon [illegible] gifftait hafwer.

5 [illegible] personer ifrå [illegible] om 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] begära komma i [illegible] Sent: Effterlåts [illegible] [illegible] 10 [illegible] [illegible]

Ericus Nicolai [illegible] [illegible] Ringiane.

22. Octob.

Then 22 Octob. hölts Consistorium in [illegible] R. Dn. Episcop.
D. M. Elia pastori, M. Olai Acbatij Phys. Dn. Erici Simonis Not. & Ma
D. M. Elia pastori, M. Olai Achatij Phys. Dn. Erici Simonis Not. & Ma-
therna Erici Olai Arbog. Not: & L. H. M. Gabrielis Holst. Eth.

Anders Ingemarsson en Ryttare ifrå Himmeta anklagade sin fästmö
S. marta för thet hon hafwer hotat hanom medh trolldoom på
lända, att han skulle trijna bort innan kort tijdh. Sent:

1 Remitteras til werldzligh tingh och bewijsar henne beskyllningen.
2 Står ifrå kyrkian j medler tijdh, ifrå Himmeta så wäll som andra för-
samblingar.

Rektor? i Walla [illegible] sin hustru hoc anno 1631 sidst in majo, och ither
tagit sigh hustru i olaglig tijdh. Sent: Skall gifwa 4 ℔. 3 dygn och 1
Sönnedags stå wid kyrkian

[illegible] 3 ℔ bekom D. Andreas Petri filius pastoris in Gränge [illegible]
2 ℔.

26.

1631

Beslötz, att till Ministerium skulle komma Dn. Adolph Rector scholæ Arbog:
Dn. Johannes Elaj frater eius. D. Joh. Erici infimus collega. Dn. Erico Johannis [illegible]
Dn. Laurentio Laurentij: / Thesse stetrade juramentum 1. Novemb. ~~26 octob.~~ och ordi-
nerades then samma dagh.

Then 26. Octob. hölts Consistorium, och war tillstädes Reve-
rendiss. Dn. Episcopus R. Dn. M. Elias pastor, M. Olaus Achatij Phys.
Dn. Ericus Simonis Not. et Mathem. Ericus Olaj Arbog. Not.
et L. H. L. och förfölle thessa efterföliande saker. M. Gabriel Hol-
sten, Ethic. et designatus Lector Theolog.

Dn. Andreas Petri efterendse Upsala stadz afftrijtning och begärade blifwa welaktigh
aff the Stipendier, the andra studiosis, som äre ifrå Westeråß och i Upsala
studera, förlaffwende ähre. Sent. Skall komma tilstädz när någre ex-
ercitia haffwas förhänder här in Gymnasio, och opponera något.
Så skall han sedan promoverat warda.

Oluff Hansson en Ryttare i Skultuna Sochen, [illegible] och föregifwit
bådhs genom [illegible] [illegible] tilbrekkelse, om ~~[illegible]~~ tydh.
Sent: Skall gifwa till the fattiga 1. ℔.

Johannes Petri Klockaren i Wänian haffwer i pastoris frånwaro
brutit op hans källare, och druckit opp kyrkiones wijn, och
kyrkioherdens ööl. Sent.
1. Thet fördrucknit äre skall han betala. 2. Binda till at straffa sigh
3. sitter i [illegible] i 2. nätter.
församblingennes gunst igän.

Anders Ericsson i Kärrebo Sochn i Aggarshamps i Kärrebo Sochn
haffwer bedriffwit löjsachtigheet medh en kona Karin [illegible]
att hon äre ther aff haffwande worden Sent:
Han skall gifwa 6 ℔ til the fattiga. äre förlikte och [illegible] 3 äre [illegible]
och hon 2 ℔.

[illegible] Octob [illegible]

kirkie [illegible] en [illegible] ifrå [illegible] vpgarade [illegible] i [illegible] Sint

1 [illegible] skall sår först [illegible] Wapensieget 2. [illegible] i Wapenhuset [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] till thes som lärer [illegible] Catechismi [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 27 Octob. [illegible] Consistorium och war tillstädes Reverendiss.

Dn. Episcopo. [illegible] [illegible] Pastor. M. Gabriel Holst. Rect. [illegible]

[illegible] M. Olaus [illegible] [illegible] Erici Olai [illegible] Not.

[illegible]

Salaria Lectorum in Gymnasio Arosiensi.

H. D. M. Elias pastor Siugfuna [illegible] Sanct. Elian.

M. Gabriel holst Biörksta och taxen aff pastore ibid.

M. Olaus [illegible] Nordrij

[illegible] Bro och taxen i [illegible] aff past.

Ericus Olai Not. Simmeta och taxen i Balung aff past.

Dn. Ericus Svenonis Not. Barkarö och taxen aff pastore ibid.

[illegible] 27 Octob. examinerades these efterskrefne in Consistorio som aspirerade till Ministerium

Gustavus Nicolai
Michaël Strengnensis
Gabriel Olai
Laurentius Petri
Carolus Erici

Olaus Johannis
Andreas Martini
Engevaldus Laurentij
Daniel [illegible]
Nicolaus Petri
Christianus Laurentij

[illegible] Olai [illegible]

[illegible] Johannis

29[1631] Octob.

[illegible] 29. Octob. holtz Consistorium, och war tillstädes Reverendiss. Dn Episcopo H. D. M. Elias Pastor. M. Olaus [illegible] [illegible] Dn Ericus Svenonis Not. [illegible] M. Gabriel Holsten. Rect. et [illegible] Lect. [illegible] Ericus O. [illegible] Not. et [illegible]

Dn Georgius Sacellanus widh Coppanbärget begärat relictum Dn [illegible] in [illegible], och rådsfrågat ther om in Consistorio sent skall i [illegible] först [illegible] [illegible] medh Dn Martini pastore in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] for en tiid om [illegible] tillhörande tilltalt sakr. [illegible] rätten [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ 2 Novemb

Höltz Consistorium, och war tillstädes Rev. Dn. Episcopus, R. Dn. M. Elias pastor. M. Gabriel Holst Lect. et Desig. L. Theol. M. Olaus Aeschillij phys. Dn. Ericus Sve-nonis Mathem. et Not. Ericus Olaj Arbog. L. H. L. et Not.

[illegible] 17 [illegible] Aeschillij [illegible]

Måns Staffansson i Flättebo [illegible] belägrat sin husbondes dotter [illegible] [illegible] Sent. 1. [illegible] 10 [illegible] 3. söndagar [illegible] [illegible] på 3. åhrs tijdh. [illegible]

---

5. Novemb.

Den 5. Novemb. höltz Consistorium, och wore tillstädes Reverendissimus Dn. Episcopus. R. Dn. M. Elias pastor. M. Gabriel Holst: desig. Lect. theol. M. Olaus Aeschillij physs: Dn. Ericus Svenonis Not. et Mathem: Ericus Olaj Arbog. Not. et L. H. L.

Mats Nilsson i Skämmesta i Fårnebo sochn haffwer för sin hustru bu-[illegible] [illegible] lasteriet, och thet intet förtagit. Hans swärmoder haffwer och thet sett, men war icke thet förhindrat. Sent. Hon [illegible] Ericus i Öster[illegible] [illegible] Sent. Mats och hans haffwer och warit medh; dåsom och om prijsa. Sent. [illegible] hustru skola stå 2. söndagar i wapenhuset [illegible] predikestolen, och giffwer till the fattigha några [illegible] [illegible]

Oluff Hansson i Lonnesta i [illegible] sochn, en olydigh [illegible] i kyrkian, [illegible] [illegible] hwadh nampt [illegible] [illegible] olidelighs sin swärmoder Sent.

1. Läser til bättring publice aff predikestolen i morgon. att han nästkommande [illegible] wid capitlet comparera måtte.
2. Will han wij, skall [illegible] låta föra honom [illegible] till [illegible] 5 [illegible] att han måtte för sin brott tillbörligh straffat warda
3. Willia [illegible] thetta wij efterkenna, då skee them ingen kyrkotienst

Ingemar Olsson i Rudebeck i [illegible] sochn comparuit 5. Novemb

9 Novemb.

Dem 9 Novemb. hölts consistorium och woro tillstädes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sermonis [illegible] [illegible] N. Elai pastor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: et Jacob. et mathem: Ericus Olai [illegible]: et Jacob.

Dn. Johanni Erici Communistro in Torsåna bleff bewilliat aff pastore loci til [illegible] [illegible], och elliest [illegible] pastor [illegible] Dn. Joh. 5 tunnor [illegible] [illegible]. Ther till medh [illegible] D. Joh. [illegible] [illegible] klockare [illegible] aff [illegible].

[illegible] emellan D. Joh. och klockaren [illegible]: D. Johannes tager [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] klockare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Oluff Hansson i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] en olydigher [illegible] comparerade, och fick thenna doom, aff consistorio för olydighet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], giöra [illegible] [illegible], för thet han emot förbodh gik in i kyrkian, när han första gången comparerade.

1. [illegible] skall han betala.
2. Stå i [illegible] all in til Jul [illegible] söndagh, och [illegible] fredagh
3. [illegible] til kyrkian 3 [illegible] [illegible].

Lars [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] anklagades ther före att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] til kyrkian [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh Mats Nilssons hustru som giorde efter thet [illegible] [illegible] Skall stå een söndagh i [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] til [illegible] [illegible].

12. Novemb.

Dem 12 Novemb. hölts Consistorium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Lars [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]

Ingemar Nilssons hustru [illegible] och [illegible] Hoon hafr och om [illegible] [illegible] tagit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] en piga marit Jörans dotter, att hoon ther [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Kirstina [illegible]

Hustru Margreta [illegible] och [illegible] aff [illegible] Larsson [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Margretas man [illegible].

Larsso ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] en [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sententia

Nils Larsson, och h. Margreta hans hustru [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] herbergering, item och för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] til näst kommande [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] som Nils Larsson herbergerat, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] Nils Olsson bergmästaren.

12 Novemb.

[illegible] Andersson och Pär Andersson [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] församn [illegible] om någon [illegible] som then [illegible] sake [illegible] ifrå then andra. Sent:

1. [illegible] ifrå kyrkian till thes the sigh förlijkte. 2. Pär Andersson giffuer 1 [illegible] till [illegible] kyrkian, effter han [illegible] sake som [illegible] [illegible] broder [illegible] war. Item 3. m. S. till the fattigha. [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] giort [illegible], [illegible] kyrkias [illegible] [illegible] paß tingh äger Comparerade 12 Novemb.

Sent:

1. [illegible] dagar stå i [illegible] och 2 [illegible] sigh förhöra i sin Christi[illegible] [illegible]. 3. skall han [illegible] i [illegible] stå in till [illegible] [illegible] adventu, och i medler tijdh [illegible] läsa sigh sin Cate-chismum, och sedan åter här comparera, och få pleniorem sententiam.

16. Novemb

Hölts Consistorium och war tillstädes admodum Rd. Dn. Episcopo M. Gabriel Holst: D. M. Olaus Achatij phys. Eric Olai [illegible] Not. [illegible] Elias pastor.

Matz [illegible] hustru [illegible] [illegible] hafftuer ~~[illegible]~~ sitt egit barn [illegible] sigh i sängen om natten. Sent.

1. skall 2. söndagar stå i [illegible] och 2. giffuera [illegible] till the fattigha. Item hafftuer M. Elias pastor [illegible].

[illegible] Matzson skall förhöra sigh ifrå församlingen till thes [illegible] bewijsar [illegible] Archiepiscopus [illegible], [illegible] then [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] giord aff Rdissimo Dno Episcopo Upsaliensi.

19. Novemb.

[illegible] ~~[illegible] hustru~~

Hölts Consistorium, och war tillstädes M. Olaus Achatij phys. [illegible] Mathem. et Not. Eric Olaj [illegible] Not. [illegible]

[illegible] the [illegible], ~~the~~ som på näst förledne 12. Novemb. wardt förelagde, ifrå [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Anderssons [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: hafftuer effter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoos sin moder [illegible] then 13. Nov: gått [illegible] i kyrkian, och under predikan kastat up. Sent.

[illegible]. [illegible] kyrkia ingen gudstienst hållas för än några aff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] här wid capitlet otti nästkommande måndagh, eller och i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Rdis: Dn. Episcopum.

23 Novemb.

Höltz Consistorium, och war tillstädes Rd. Dn. Episcopus. M. Olaus Acsatij phys: Dn. Ericus Ivraonis Not: & Mathem: Ericus Olai [illegible]

M. Gabriel Holstenius. R. M. Elias pastor.

Nills Larsson i Dustompta, i [illegible] för Hüstru slot, han all [illegible] efftor giort hafr skall 2 söndagar stå i wapenhuset och böta 2 d.

För thet han herbergera haffr giffteri han och 2 d. ther före hafr han pantsatt i [illegible] kyrkia [illegible] dilffiuter. [illegible]

Hüstru margreta Nills Larssons hüstru for [illegible] hoon under [illegible] brukat haffwer skall stå i wapenhuset allt in till Jul. Hwar söndag och [illegible] en tunna [illegible] [illegible]

Erich Larsson för beskyllingen han emot Hüstru Margreta framfört haffwer, och intet bewijst, skall böte 2 d. eller innan 3 wikor bewijsa thet han S margreta beskyllt haffr. [illegible]

Oluf Mårtensson i [illegible] en Ryttare, giort offentlig i Lysta i ett gästebuds då Linda att han [illegible] wthlagt haffer. Sent: skall stå ifrå kyrkian till thes han sigh ödmiukar. Sen 2. [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] till the fattiga

[illegible] Danniel [illegible] piga, och [illegible] hanses dotter haffwa skiutit hwar en annan i kyrkian så att then ena är blå worden. Sent:

Skola hwar thera wthläggia 2 d. eller och wthläggia 1 d. och stå en söndagh i wapenhuset.. [illegible] the fattiga.

Jacob Matsson en Trummslagare bördig i [illegible] sochn giort haar medh Anders Eriksons hustru som en [illegible] giorde af sigh i [illegible] till [illegible] Sententia. i Jacob Matsson skall stå hemma i wapnhuset allt in till Jul, och sedan komma hijt och få pleniorem sententiam. [illegible]

Pall Olufsson will giffta sigh i [illegible] och säger sigh för andra quinfolk fri wara thet och wittnar Oluf i [illegible] i [illegible] tuna sochn. hwarföre effterlåtes honom thet.

~~at han hafr~~

[illegible] i Gryta ~~klagat på sin granne Nills~~ ~~[illegible] sigh för en [illegible]~~

26. Novemb.

Höltz Consistorium, och wåre tillstädhe Rd. Dn. Episcopus. M. Elias [illegible] M. Gabriel Holst: [illegible] M. Olaus Achatii phys: Ericus Olai Not.

Uthstädes ibland the [illegible] $5\frac{1}{2}$ [illegible]

Bakte Nilsson i [illegible] Olof Andersson i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] pänninga till capitlet [illegible] [illegible] eller [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sielfwe kyrkia haffr [illegible].

Mårten i Gryta, klagar på sin granne Jon [illegible] för många åhr [illegible] [illegible].
Jon haffr och i lijka måtto beskyllat Mårten för många åhr, och [illegible] [illegible]. vide alterum lib. Cap. Sententia.

1. Bådhe Jon och Mårten skola stå i [illegible] kyrkian allt in till Jul första gången, medh bägges theras hustrur.
2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], medlertijdh, skola the öffr [illegible] [illegible] i fängelse medh Hr Konungs Ståthållarens samtycke, och sedan aldeles excommuniceras.

29. Novemb.

Hölts Consistorium, och wore tillstädes Reverendiss. Dn. Episcopus. M. Gabriel Holstenius. M. Olaus Achatii phys: Dn. Ericus Suenonis Not: et [illegible] Ericus Olai [illegible] Not.

Pär Jönsson i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] haffr giort förargelse genom [illegible]. Och sedan [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] straffa.

30. Novemb.

Ordinerades thesse effterskrifne till prester.

Dn. 1. Daniel	[illegible]	Collég. Aros
Dn. 2. [illegible]	Johan [illegible]	Coll. Coping:
Dn. 3. Christiernus	Nicolai [illegible]	Coll. in [illegible]
Dn. 4. Petrus	Petri	Coll. [illegible]
Dn. 5. Carolo	Erici	[illegible]
Dn. 6. Michaël	Johannis	
Dn. 7. Olaus	Johannis.	Coll. [illegible] in nova Schola

Thesse wordo Diaconi.

Dn. 1. Elias	Johannis.	[illegible]:	och blefwe, hwara här [illegible] Gymnas.
Dn. 2. Andreas	Martini	[illegible]:	
Dn. 3. Andreas	Olai	Sudermor:	
Dn. 4. Daniel	Johannis	Westhio	
Dn. 5. Christianus	Laurentii		
Dn. 6. Gabriel	Olai	[illegible]	
Dn. 7. Ingevaldus	Laurentii	[illegible]	

3. Decemb

Den 3. Decembr hölts consistorium, och wari tillstädes Rev: Dn Episcop. M. Elias pastor, M. Olaus Achatii phys: Dn Ericus Svenonis Hist. et Mathem: Ericus Olai [illegible] [illegible]

Jöhan Larsson een poike i Gobbo [illegible], till [illegible] Oluf an [illegible] i Allwerk, [illegible] först [illegible] sin fardäster, [illegible] i kyrkian om söndags morgonen, och ther [illegible] [illegible]. Sententia.

I

1 Skall stå i wapenhuset in till Jull. 2. Examinerat in Catechismo, kan han then catechismum, slipper han ther ur, att han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ministri [illegible]. Och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonde, eller hans hustrudman som [illegible] [illegible] eller [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communi: eller kyrkiowärd, [illegible] 3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Hindrich Olufsson i Lillsarat [illegible] till [illegible], till [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] i Dura [illegible] giort [illegible] gäfsele, sedan tagit een kona [illegible] benämd, och medh henne [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] medh belägrat Lars [illegible] dotter i Dura, Kirstin Larsdotter benämd, och afflat barn medh henne.

[illegible] tagit en bonde i [illegible] bönder, Anders Larsson benämd, är på gatan för en [illegible] som han [illegible] af honom

Sent: 1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ifrå gäfsele, till [illegible]:
2. Stå ther emillan ifrå kyrkian och sacram:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] poikann [illegible]
Den 28 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

7. Decemb.

Den 7. Decemb. hölts Consistorium och war tillstädes Rev. Dn. Episcopus M. Elias: Pastor, M. Olaus Achatii phys. Dn. Ericus Sven: Mathem: [illegible] Ericus Ola [illegible] [illegible] et Not. M. Gabriel [illegible] Rector [illegible] theologie Lector.

1: Margareta Jöns dotter en präste Enckia och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] prästegård, hos Relictum M. [illegible] [illegible] skall bekomma aff Hospitalet i [illegible] 2. tunnor [illegible], 1. tunna rogh, och 1 tunna malt. [illegible] 1632.

Erich Nilsson i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] både [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qwinna. Sent: Skall gifwa 2 [illegible] till [illegible] kyrkian, och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

10. Decemb.

Hölls Consistorium in præsentia Rev:mi Dn. Episcopi. R. Dn. M. Elai pastoris, M. Gabrielis Holstenij Ethic. M. Olaj Laurelij Phys. Dn. Erici Simonis [illegible] et mathem. Erici Olai [illegible]

Dn. Benedicto — [illegible] förresar till Kalmar, och ther accorderar medh Dn. Petro pastore ibidem, om lön, att han ther gudztiensten uppehålla måtte uthi pastoris siukdom och ålderdoom.

Jöran Knudh son Sudermannus begära till klockare skall comparera för uthi capitlet, och sigh obligera, då framt att Sudermanni endeligha honom till klockare begära.

Inger Larsdotter i [illegible] giort hoor medh en [illegible] uthi Strengsta hammar, som i Frankrijke hafr sin äkta hustru. och uthi strengsta hammar [illegible] ämbete brukar. Sententia I. skall examineras in Catechismo

1631

14 [illegible]

[illegible] communion [illegible] till nästhommande [illegible] 3. [illegible]

[illegible] Colas [illegible] hälft [illegible] fall medh [illegible] [illegible] om [illegible] söndagh morgon [illegible]

17. Decemb

Anno 17. Decemb. höltz Consistorium, och war tillstädes Rev: Dn. Episcopus, M. Elai pastor, M. Gabriel Holstenius & M. Olaus Achatii phys. Dn. Ericus Hernonis [illegible] mathem: Ericus Olai Arbog: ~~Hos.~~ [illegible]

[illegible] ifrå Bergs sochn begiärade om prädikant, som gudztiensten skulle uppehålla i Jule helgen, efter theras kyrkioherde för sin [illegible] lägrungar skull ingen tienst göra ~~skulle~~ kunde [illegible]

1. Then efterlåtes skaffa sigh prädikant hwar the wilia, allenast then stund the undersäkia Dn. Rect. then Rev: Dn. Episcopus them tillskickat hadhe, hwilken skal samma prest här i stifftet wara ordinerat.

2. Wilia the aff annat stifft skaffa sigh prädikant, efterlåtes them och ~~[illegible]~~ hwilket skal samma prädikant, gifwa in Consistorio, sitt testimonium

Margareta Ericksdotter en kona ifrå Wingtuna, hafwer hafft fyra oäkta barn
Sent

1. Skall stå framme i kyrkian i [illegible] öfwer Julehelgen, in till högmässo, och i medler tydh lära sigh bättre sijna Christendoms stycker

2. [illegible] [illegible] här [illegible] domkyrkian [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Domkyrkiotunnan gaff Dn. Christoph: Oeconomo templi för 6 [illegible]
pro Anno 1632

21. Decemb.

Then 21 Decemb. höltz Consistorium, och war tillstädes: Reffs: Hr. Episcopus, Hr. M. Elias Pastor, Hr. Eric Severinis Rect. & Rathen: Ericus Olai [illegible] Lect. et 2. S.L. M. Gabriel Holstenius, M. Olaus [illegible]

Uthströdt emellan the fattige och Studenterna —— 14 [illegible]

Nils Hanzon på Ågen wid Kopparbärget beslagen medh tiufferij ther före att han tre eller fyra åtskillighe måls tunnor i sitt Huus stulit haar. Sentent:
1. Skal stå i wapenhuset här ähr Hielegheeltyden. 2. Giffwa till the fattige 1 [illegible], eller så mykit penningar som ett [illegible] gäller. 3 göra sin uppenbara bekännelse publice.

Anders Nilsson och S. Anna i Århbj i Bergs Sochn, hafftwa kommit i skada för sitt egit barn

Måns persson wid [illegible], wid Kopparbärget, belägrat fyst en quinna, och sedan beslåffwit samma quinnes [illegible]. Sentent 1. Skal stå ian i wapenhuset till fiärdedagen. 2. Sedan intagas 3 giffwa 15 [illegible] + skaffa quinnan ifrå sigh, eller skaffa sigh Stiftskrifwarens breff, att han må äga henne.

[illegible] en [illegible] wid Lindö, Bodiffwit [illegible] medh [illegible] then Sammastades, hwilken hafwer watten [illegible]. Sent:
1 Skall stå i wapenhuset tre söndagar och bota 3 [illegible] 6 [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] till [illegible]kyrkian.
2 han skall giffwa 6 [illegible]. 3 [illegible], och 3 till Sochnekyrkian.
Men effter han [illegible] henne skola the bägge giffwa 4 [illegible] halffparten [illegible] och halffparten till Sochnekyrkian. [illegible] uxor [illegible] in [illegible] 2. [illegible]

[illegible] pärsdotter skall intagas i Hospitalet, och giffwa medh sigh een 2. tunnor rågh.

Acta Visitationis

Anno 1632

In Fellingsbro 11. January

Hungi: een Kona wid [illegible] belägrat aff een [illegible] [illegible], skall intagas i Sochnekyrkian [illegible] och bar axel, och giffwa 16 [illegible]. then ett till Sochnekyrkian 6 [illegible] the andra 10 till [illegible] Hospital giffwas skola

Margreta [illegible]dotter i [illegible], född i Linde Sochn i [illegible] fått wärsta barn annan gången medh hans [illegible], [illegible], ähr i barnsäng bliffwin wid sin bekännelse och Sacramente fick förlof att begraffwas Norr om kyrkian i kyrkiogården, och ther före giffwa [illegible] [illegible], halffparten till Sochnekyrkian, och halffparten till Capitlet.

David Knutson i [illegible] klagat på sin hustru Ingeborg Nilsdotter att hon war belägrat och medh barn [illegible] att hon [illegible] och begärat skilias [illegible], [illegible] han wids [illegible] [illegible] ifrå henne. Them bådom sattes tijdh på fiorton dagar till betänkiande

Hans Larsson [illegible] till [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] ähr medh [illegible] till förende, om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skall giffwas antingen ett [illegible] [illegible] stångjern, eller 2 [illegible] till kyrkian

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Linders [illegible] giort hoor [illegible] Anders [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Sentent. 1. Skall stå i vapenhuset, och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skriften. 2. [illegible] i [illegible] när K. [illegible] Episcopus kommer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sententiam. 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Gertrud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] giort hoor medh en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] then [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Sentent.

1 Hon skal stå ifrå kyrkian, til thes hon för [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eller [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible], vulgo [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Linders [illegible], gudz ordz och sacramentzens föraktare, ofta förmant til bot och bättring, och intet [illegible]. Sent: Skal Excommuniceras.

Elizabeth [illegible], hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hugget ihiäl en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Sententia.
1 Stå [illegible] eller 3 söndagar i vapenhuset. 2. [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] medh rijs och bar axel. 3. göra sin uppenbara bekännelse och 4. gifwa 4 eller 6 [illegible] till the fattigha.

Elizabeth [illegible] giort hoor medh [illegible] in [illegible]. Sentent: 1. Hon skal [illegible] sin man [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] til [illegible], om the [illegible] komma til [illegible] [illegible] eller [illegible]. 2. Sedan komma medh pastoris [illegible] til capitlet, huad the [illegible] [illegible]. 3. Elizabeth skal i medler tijdh stå vtan kyrkia.
+ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] en olydigh son emot sina föräldrar, [illegible] för lönskaleij medh Gullborg Larsdotter och sedan skyllt thet på sin fadher, slagit och hotat sin egen moder medh hugg. Sent. 1. Stå i vapenhuset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] til Påscha höghtijden [illegible] söndagar. 2. falla på knä för sin fadher och begära [illegible]. 3. Sedan komma till capitlet, medh pastoris bewijs huru han i vapenhuset stått hafwer. [illegible] post festum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bar axel och [illegible] [illegible]
4 Gullborg skall stå ifrå gudz församling til thes hon pälljon är intagen.

Biörn i [illegible] i Linders [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in visitatione.

[illegible], vulgo Clemmetz [illegible], annan gången fått oäkta barn til hwilket hon sagt Johan Salmonsson [illegible] barnfadren.

Oluf Olufsson i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] en annan [illegible] en morgon och sedan kastat [illegible] i kyrkian. Sentent
1. Skall stå i vapenhuset 3 söndagar. 2. gifwa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 till [illegible], och 2 till [illegible]. 3. [illegible] in medh rijs [illegible] bar axel.

Nils [illegible], vulgo Nils på [illegible] [illegible] några unga drängier [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i kyrkian [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Sent. 1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] komma i kyrkian [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 3. [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] hafwa skola gifwa en half [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Olsson kyrkiowärd [illegible] in visitatione. Sent: skal gifwa til straff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och gifwa en riktigh räkning för sina [illegible].

Beslutadt, att then som i Lindes sochen slagsmål med sigh hafft i kyrkian skall böta 2 marck.

Klockaren i Linde kröde icke vth [illegible] lothen kyrkia then tydh Rdss. hr. Episcopus skyckade in visitatior vtsan [illegible] then ther giöra [illegible]. Sent: han skall böta 1 [illegible].

Beslutadt att Sacellanus hr. [illegible] skulle för thz han richtigh räkenskap hölt på kyrkiones inkompst och lott gifft, årligh haffva pro labore 12 [illegible] 1 sktt stångjern.

Men kyrkiowärdenar bådhe tilsamma skola pro labore 1 sktt stångjern.

Klockaren skall för thz han vpbär klockpenningar och stäler klockan, årligh haffva [illegible] för sitt omak ½ sktt stångjern.

[illegible] hr. [illegible] skall aff pastore för sin kost om åhret haffva 3 sktt. stångjern, ther han inte tiltrösties vidh pastoris vilie.

Anno 1631 gaffz kyrkiowärdenar ett halfft sktt jern then 4 [illegible] ther af som längre tient haffr och then andre 2.

In Nora den 10. Januarij.

[illegible] hr. [illegible] [illegible] praesentibus hr. Olaj pastoris in Nagbij. hr. Magni pastoris loci Erici Olaj Arb. Notarij.

Siman Andersson på [illegible]hyttan i Nora sochen, bekändt at han twå åhr [illegible] till [illegible] för hofrätten [illegible] ilia i ächtenskap medh sin hustru. Sent: 1. Stå i wapenhuset in till [illegible], 2. Lära sin Christendoms stycker. 3. Giffva till kyrkian 1. faat osmundsjern.

Torvörn [illegible] på Simans hyttan vidh nora, fallit i [illegible] 2 gånger, först medh en [illegible] Marit benämd, sedan medh en annan [illegible] Anna [illegible] benämpd. Sent: 1. Skall stå i wapenhuset 3 eller 4 söndagar. 2. Giffva [illegible] ett sktt stångjern. 3. Tagar [illegible] medh rijs och bära axel antingen vidh [illegible]kyrkian, eller vidh [illegible]kyrkian.

[illegible] Expensis 12 [illegible]. 30 [illegible] [illegible]

Oluf [illegible] och Karin [illegible] [illegible] gladh, begärt hvar annan till äkta. Sent: [illegible] Giffva till domkyrkian 2 [illegible] och sedan [illegible]

Karin [illegible] [illegible] vidh Nora tu [illegible] giort, thet tridie skiller hon på Christoffer Andersson, och förde [illegible] lögn emot Lars [illegible] benämd. Sentent: 1. Skall slyta rijs vidh kyrkiodören, och förvijsas sochnen till 2 eller trij åhr. 2. Eller inthz slyta rijs, och [illegible] sådan [illegible] och alldrigh komma igän 3. vill hon inthz thera, skall hon Excommuniceras

Håkon [illegible] hafft sigh ifrå Sacramente i några åhr, [illegible] gifvit [illegible]. [illegible] medh sin [illegible] giffva [illegible] ett halft sktt stångjern för [illegible] som [illegible]

Thomas Nilsson vidh Nora [illegible] een excommunicerat [illegible]. Sent: skall giffva till straff 2. [illegible] inthz mera [illegible]

Anna Nilssdotter i Lämnäs gjort hoor medh en gifften Jacktvart Larsson benempd boendes på [illegible] i Örlinde. Sent: skall komma till capitlet medh pastoris breeff.

[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ dotter i Nytorp hoor medh Lars Larsson en giffter [illegible]. Han [illegible], hoon har stått uthan kyrkia 6 åhr [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] Landsberg [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] kona, [illegible] i Nora Erico Olai [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 17 Januarij [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Danielis [illegible]

Saakfällte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] på [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] 100 ~~[illegible]~~

Anders Jonsson i [illegible]hyttan 100 [illegible] [illegible]

Lars Månsson på Lindesby [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Jonsson på [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] på [illegible]hyttan — 100 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]sson på [illegible] — 100 [illegible]

Salmon på [illegible]hyttan — 100 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] innan näst tillstundande [illegible] på [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i kyrkian [illegible]

Saakfälter [illegible] Larsson till [illegible] [illegible] han intet war kyrkio[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Saakfällter [illegible] Olsson kyrkio[illegible] till [illegible] för thy han allena [illegible] [illegible] och ingen [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] samma [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~, för thy [illegible] [illegible] för thet han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Daniel Mårsson på [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at the [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] skall gifwa till [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible]

Thesse ... ... R. Dn. Praepositus Arbogiensis ... och the ... straff uppå lagt.

Två uppå ... hafwa ... troloffwat sina barn ... ... trolofningen ... hafwa ... pålagt af Dn. ... att ... tillhopa skulle giffwa ett ... ...

För ... ... ifrå Linde sochen 8 ... ... i ... Dn. Episcopo.

... millan ... personer ifrå ... ... in 3tio et 4to gradu 8 eller 10 ... ther uppå ... ... Dn. Episcopo ett ... ... i ... och ... till Örebro marknad.

Anno 23 Januarij. J Näsby sochn in praesentia Rd. Dn. Episcopi. R. Dn. ... ...

... i Linde ... Larsson i Lidh i Näsby sochn hafwer ... ifrå kyrkian, till thet ham ett ... ... han hadhe ... ... för ... Jöns på ...

Tillsades Dno Olao Erici ... pastori in Näsby ... ... på ... ... Når ... ... in i kyrkionnes kisto, och sedhan ... af ... hafwa ther ... något ... ...

... Marit ... ... i Näsby sochnen, ... ifrå ... ... barn ... ... af ... ... att ... ther ... thes ... wägen blef ... ... i ... 3 ... 2. ... ... mark. 3. ... ... af predijkostolen

... Larsson i Östersammar ... ... Anna Olufsdotter ... till ... ... in 4to ... ...

Finitum Acta visitationis

11. Februarij

Dem 11. Februarij höltz Consistorium och wåro tillstädes. Rd. Dn. M. Elias Pastor, M. Gabriel Holst: R. M. Ericus Svenonis, [illegible] Ericus Olaj Arboga [illegible] cap. Not.

Lowat [illegible] Olaj tillsagd att han skulle taga lectionen [illegible] och [illegible] och desslikes att [illegible] i [illegible] Johannis stadh [illegible] till Comministrum igen antingen Dn. Johannem Comministrum [illegible] eller Dn. Ericum [illegible] eller Dn. Olaum Com. [illegible]

Dem 15 Februarij höltz Consistorium och wa[ro] [illegible] M. Ericus Svenonis [illegible]

[illegible] Martij Conrectori [illegible] att pantsättia [illegible] till [illegible] när [illegible] till [illegible] och war [illegible] pantsat aff [illegible]

1632.

22. Februarij

[Höltz] Consistorium och wåro tillstädes Admod: Rd. Dnus Episcopus [illegible] Elias Pastor, Ericus Olaj [illegible] Not. M. Gabriel Holst Rector.

Johan Nilsson Anders möllnares dräng wräkte brennewijn om söndagen för än han gick i kyrkian, sedan under predikan kastat up, medhan predikanten predikadhe.

[illegible] hafwer wräkt Staffan Andersons dräng i Röklunda [illegible] och scandalum hafwer giordt i kyrkian, [illegible] Johan [illegible] på [illegible]

Brita Gabriels åkares hafwer och under aftonsångs predikan kastat up, [illegible] aff drygheet.

Sententia om Johan Nilsson Anders möllnares dräng

1. Han skall stå i wapenhuset in emot [illegible] 2. [illegible] förkunnas aff predikstolen. 3. och sedhan [illegible] och [illegible] 4. slijta rijs, eller utgifftwa 20 [illegible] [illegible] elegit exponere [illegible] [illegible]

Sentent: om Johan som [illegible] och [illegible] drängen som [illegible]

Johan skall stå i wapenhuset 1 söndagh och böta 3 [illegible] eller [illegible] slippa [illegible] wapenhuset skall han gifwa 4 [illegible]

Sent: om Röklunda drängen

Han skall stå i wapenhuset [illegible] söndagh, och gifwa 2 [illegible] eller [illegible] han slippa wapenhuset, skall han gifwa 3 [illegible] eller och 2 [illegible]

Sentent: om Brijta Gabriel åkares

11. Februarij

Denn 11 Februarij höls Consistorium och wore tillstädes Rd Dn M. Elias pastor, M. Gabriel Holst R. M. Ericus Swenonis [illegible] Ericus Olai [illegible] L. S. L. cap. Not.

Lars [illegible] klagade att han [illegible] lectionerne [illegible] [illegible] i Sti Johannis stadh måtte [illegible] och [illegible] och [illegible] att [illegible] Dn. Johannem Comministrum [illegible] till comministrum igen antingen Dn. Olaum Com: eller Dn Ericum paedagog: wid kopparbärget, eller [illegible]

[illegible]

Denn 15 Februarij höls Consistorium och [illegible] Dn. M. Elias pastor, M. Gabriel [illegible] Ericus Swenonis [illegible] Eric [illegible]

[illegible] till wåld fick när han [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]

1632.

22. Februarij

Hölls Consistorium och wore tillstädes [illegible] Dn. Elias pastor, Ericus Olai [illegible] M. Gabriel Holst Rector.

Johan Nilsson Anders möllnares dräng wårdat [illegible] om söndagen för än han gick i kyrkian, [illegible] under predikan [illegible] opp medan predikanten predikade.

Mads [illegible] Steffan Andersson dräng i Röhlunda [illegible] scandalum [illegible] giorde i kyrkian, [illegible] på [illegible] dagh

Brita Gabriel åkares [illegible] och under aftonsångs predikan [illegible] war [illegible]

Sententia om Johan Nilsson Anders möllnares dräng

1. Han skall stå i wapenhuset in emot påskehögtijdhen. 2. Skall [illegible] och [illegible] förkunnad aff predijkstolen. 3. och sedhan medh [illegible] och [illegible] 4. [illegible], eller utgiffwa 20. ₰. [illegible]

Sentent: om Johan som [illegible] och Röhlunda drängen som [illegible]

Johan skall stå i wapenhuset 1. söndagh och böta 3 ₰. eller will han slippa för wapenhuset skall han giffwa 4 ₰. [illegible]

Sent: om Röhlunda drängen

Han skall stå i wapenhuset en söndagh, och giffwa 2 ₰. eller will han slippa wapenhuset, skall han giffwa 3 [illegible] och 2 [illegible]

Sentent [illegible] Brijta Gabriel åkares

25. Februarij.

Item 25 Febr: höltz Consistorium in [illegible] ædib. R. Dn. Episcopi, och
war tillstädes R. Dn. Episcopus sielf. M. Elias pastor. M. Gabri-
el Rect: M. Ericus Sbon. Mathem: [illegible] Wal.

Brijta [illegible]dotter född i Westerås, wigd för [illegible] åhr sedhan wijd Olof
Ericsson och till [illegible], kom sedhan efter een månadh
eller twå och sade sigh wara wijgd medh Oluff Ersson
(och [illegible]): hwilken lätt sedan lysa sigh till [illegible] i [illegible]
tog peningar och [illegible] ther efter sin koos.
Hon hafr i medler tijdh lätit döpa sitt barn lika som thet hade
warit äckta. Hon hafr och [illegible] gått till Sacramentet
och icke bekiänt sijna synder. och nu begärar träda i
Echtenskap medh en annan [illegible] persjon.

Sententia.

I. Hon skal stå i Wapenhuset hwar Sundagh hwar fredagh och hwar
söndagh alt in till Dijmbelweckan.
2. Stå ifrå kyrkian och Sacramentet till thes R. Dn. Episcopus sielf kommer [illegible]
3. Hon skal intagas medh sijn [illegible] barnaxel och giffwes [illegible]

1612

29. Februarij.

Item 29 Februarij höltz Consistorium in ædib. R. Dn. [illegible]
och war tillstädes admodum R. Dn. Episcopus sielf, [illegible]
Elias pastor, M. Gabriel Holst Rect: M. Ericus [illegible] Mathem:
Rect: Wibb: Ericus Olai. [illegible] Not. [illegible]

[illegible] Nilsson i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Brita d. Hans Nilssons ibidem till echta [illegible]
[illegible] affinitatis — Sententia

I Han skall giffwa ett [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible], och ett [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible], och sedhan [illegible] them echtenskap. [illegible]
Dn. Episcopo in [illegible] Mar: 4. thal: imperiales

Oluf [illegible], en [illegible] född i Westerås och [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] Elia [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] Oluf [illegible] föräldrar thetta wara olijkt, [illegible]
skall thetta göra ogilt, thet Oluf [illegible] [illegible] gott wara, [illegible]
och [illegible] wille förskiuta sin [illegible] — Sententia

I [illegible] att the i Echtenskapet fara fort. 2. [illegible]
[illegible], skole the för Laga ting. 3. [illegible] på them som [illegible]
[illegible] Echtenskap [illegible], i [illegible]. 4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Consistorio comparera, [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], och [illegible], som [illegible] [illegible]
föräldrar thera echtenskapet hafwa [illegible]. 5. [illegible]
[illegible] kyrkian.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] skal [illegible] till [illegible] och then till [illegible] till [illegible] och i
medler tijdh en substitueras i hans stadh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] och then andra [illegible]
[illegible] Dn. [illegible] thet [illegible]
tilläka [illegible] [illegible].

3. Martii.

Then 3. Martij hölls Consistorium och woro tilstädhes Admodum R. Dn. Episcopus, M. Gabriel Holst Rector Gymn. Dn. Ericus Simonis Mathem. et Wäll. Not. Ericus Olai [illegible] et Not. [illegible]

Gertrud Jonsdotter i Wällbij [illegible] i Ferstla, [illegible] belägrat af Anund Ericsson skall gifwa lots tre R, stå tre söndagar i kyrkian, [illegible] och sedan fromma i [illegible] in tagas. Han [illegible] och [illegible] gifwa lots 6 R. men [illegible] [illegible] slippe [illegible] medh halfparten mindre.

7. Martij

Then 7. Martij hölls Consistorium och woro tilstädhes Rev. Dn. Episcopus, D. Ericus Simonis Mathem. et Wäll. Not. Ericus Olai [illegible] et Wäll. Not. M. Gabriel Holst Rect. Dn. Adolphus R. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ibland the fattiga och [illegible] 20 R [illegible] [illegible] E. och [illegible] Herren Feltherren. H. Jacob de la gardie til the [illegible] [illegible], efter [illegible] H. Gustaf Adolph [illegible] [illegible]

10 Martii

Hölls Consistorium in proprijs Ædibus Rev. Dn. Episcopi, och woro tillstädhes Rev. Dn. Episcopus sielf, M. Elias pastor, M. Gabriel Holst Rect. Dn. Ericus Simonis Mathem. et Wäll. Not. Ericus Olai [illegible] et [illegible] Not.

Petter Ugglebij en Capitein anklagat aff Carl Larson, och mäster Nils för Rån, och altså aff Johan Olufsson wunden til lijfstraff, [illegible] [illegible] samma [illegible] aff then Konungsliga [illegible] [illegible] och aldeles [illegible] til [illegible] [illegible]. Man [illegible] [illegible] hafwer bemälte Capitens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] öfwergifwit [illegible] Sententie Consistori [illegible] om, [illegible] til nästa Capitels [illegible].

Sigismundus Laurentij belägrat sin fästemö, för än han wijgdes [illegible] [illegible].

Sententia

1. Sittia i [illegible] i 6 wagar. 2. Böta 20 R. 3. [illegible] sin [illegible] sielf publice. [illegible] in Synodo Erico Olai [illegible]

Om Dn. Erico Erici [illegible] [illegible]

1. [illegible] [illegible] R. Dn. M. Andreas [illegible] [illegible], att M. Andreas sielf [illegible] [illegible] hafwer af Dn. Erico bekommit 10 R. och them sielf [illegible]

[illegible] eller om [illegible] [illegible]. Men han thetta [illegible] prestaställ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] han i [illegible] om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] Dn. M. Andrea Præposito [illegible]

3. [illegible] skal han [illegible] lofft til att predika, [illegible] til förende.

[illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible] som öfverblefwo aff [illegible] [illegible] som öfverblefwo [illegible] M. Simon [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4 [illegible] aff [illegible] Dn. Adolph. 4. [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Johan [illegible] Elai. [illegible] 2. Ericus Olai [illegible]. 1. D. Ragvaldi [illegible]. 1. Dn. [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] schola 1. Dn. Ericus Sevnenii[?] Scrib. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Anno 1632. Die 12 Martij [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

~~[illegible] Dni Episcopi, Dn. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] M. Elia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn. [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]~~

[illegible] i ~~[illegible]~~

17. Martij : :

Den 17 Martij höltz Consistorium och war tillstädhes Rdiss. Dn. Episcopi M. Gabriel Holstenius. Dn. Ericus Svenonis Mathem. Dn. Adolph. Elai Rector Scholæ. Ericus Olai Arbog. ... et Notar.

Erich Ericsson ... ansöker att han ... cassera ... på sin tienare, rådher och förmanter aff Rdo. Dn. Episcopo att han ... til H. K. M. wår allernådigste Herre och Konung och ... sich har Mz. fullmakt, at the wälborne herrar Rijksens rådz ... hans saak ransaka och utsföra

Lars Andersson i Ärkling anklagadhes aff Dn. Johannem i Kärrbo att han honom slagit hafr, thesslijkes och lagt honom orätt böte uppå.

Sententia. 1. Dn. Johannes skall coram Consistorio Comparera och sich försvara.

2. Efter thet att bem. Lars Andersson ... till the ... Capitularib. Philippi Jacobi ... ransaka.

3. ... Lars Andersson och hans ... skola i ... lof til att gå i kyrkian, men icke till Sacramentet.

21 Martij.

Denn 21 Martij höltz Consistorium, och war tillstädhes Rd. Dn. M. Elias p. M. Gabriel Holst: R. Dn. Ericus Svenonis Mathem: Ericus Olaj Arbog: ... Schol. L. et Notarius Capit:

Mårten Larsson ... Sammarsby Mårten hafwer ... widh ... wittnat emot Capten Petter ... Rögghby, sägandes honom hafwa ... til ...

Sententia.

Han skall stå ifrå Sacramentet till thes saken widhare widh ... ransakat warder

23. Martij

Den 23 Martij höltz Consistorium och war tillstädhes R. M. Elias pastor Dn. Ericus Svenonis Mathem. et Will. Not. Dn. Adolphus Elai Rector Scholæ Ericus Olai Arbog. ... Schol. L. et Notar. Not.

Lars ... i Ryninge ... sin hustru hafwer ... ... i sill

Sentent:

1. The skola bådhe ifrå thetta dato ... i Tre söndagar stå i ... och ther till ... och ther efter ... i ... intagas och ther till ... gifwa till straf ett halft ... eller och peningar therföre som ... 2. Ther uppå utsgaf ... Lars ... peninger ... ... gälder.

Mårten i Wallby i S. Elians ... hafwer skickat sin son till skogen ... hwilken war gammal till ... åhr, och ther ... ... när han ... kom ... uppå ... han ... och ther strax ... sigh til döds ... ther aff han ... aff ... och ...

Sentent

1. Then ... efter ... kyrkiogården, och ... ifrå ... ... til ther ... Upsala.

... Dn. Episcopi ... ... giffwa till the fattiga 1. ...

2. Post reditum R. Dn. Episcopi. ...

27 Martij

Dom 27 Martij höltz Consistorium och war tillstädes Rdiss: Dn. Episcopus, M. [illegible] Elai pastor. Dn. Ericus Svenon: Mathem: et Lect. Dn. Adolphus Elai Rect. scholæ. Ericus Olai [illegible] et [illegible] Lect.

Tillsades emillan the [illegible] peninger —— 20 [illegible]

Anders [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] thet [illegible] [illegible] thär [illegible] i predikstolen, slagit then medar, [illegible] Dn. pastoren och [illegible] hans [illegible] slagit sönder [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] fängelset. Thetta sakerne han alt giort medhan han [illegible] rasande och ifrå sitt sinne alldeles.

Sententia.

1. Han [illegible] skal [illegible] aff predikstolen; 2. stå en söndagh här efter i [illegible] 3 och gifwa 2 [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] till [illegible] Expos: 21 dat: Dn. Adolpho.

Lars Andersson i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] sakerne [illegible] till Sacramentet [illegible] [illegible] och sedhan [illegible] en annan then [illegible] män [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skamligh.

[illegible] Jönsson i Barka i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] en quinna, [illegible] thess sakerne [illegible] [illegible]. Sent:

1. Han skal här [illegible] capitlet comparera och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2. Men [illegible] han henne blifwa absolverat. Skal han stå i [illegible] för 3 söndagar [illegible] skal Rdiss: Dn [illegible] præpositus [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible] honom ther [illegible] i [illegible] skal han och [illegible] till straff [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] slagit med then [illegible] om [illegible] som [illegible] till [illegible] först till the [illegible] och sedan till then andra Sentent

[illegible] som sakerne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] thetta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Kyrkian och Sacramentet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skal [illegible] [illegible] till att gå i Kyrkian, men intet till Sacramentet

In Electione till [illegible]

Dn. [illegible] in [illegible]
Dn. Petrus Petri in Köping
Dn. Daniel in [illegible]

31. Mart.

Dom 31. Martij höltz Consistorium och war tillstädes Rdiss: Dn. Episcopus, M. Gabriel Rect. Gymn: M. Elias Olai pastor, Dn. Ericus Sven: Mathem: et Cap. Not. Ericus Olai [illegible] [illegible] et Cap. Not.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capitels [illegible], [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Kyrkian intet för [illegible], [illegible] han ther en [illegible] [illegible]

Sentent:

Han skal antingen [illegible] för [illegible] här efter till [illegible], [illegible] capitlet [illegible] [illegible] eller [illegible] ifrå [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sakerne

Anna [illegible] [illegible] anna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] i Barkaro till [illegible], [illegible] giort [illegible]

Nils [illegible] en [illegible] i hospitalet anklagat aff Dno [illegible], att han hafr [illegible] i kyrkian en [illegible] kommen. Hans [illegible] att han [illegible] och hafr [illegible] tilsyn i hospitalet. [illegible] och lothar någon [illegible] [illegible] sigh han eller [illegible] gånger [illegible] hafwa [illegible] medh henne i [illegible] [illegible] men han [illegible] [illegible] mer än en gång; och [illegible] lofwa [illegible]

Jacob Kilps kommit [illegible] druken, och brukat [illegible] Per Hansson, kallat honom een falsk hund, och annat meer [illegible] Jacob Kilps skal [illegible] ifrå [illegible] i fyra wikor, men Per [illegible] thenne gången förskonter.

4. April

Dom 4. April. waro tilstädes in Consistorio Dn. Episcopus, M. Ericus Svenonis Mathem: et Lect. Ericus Olai [illegible] et Lect. och Catedralsskola [illegible] [illegible] och thetta gaff [illegible] Dn. Episcop. [illegible] och penningar —— 5. [illegible]

11 April.

Dom 11 Aprilis höltz Consistorium, och waro tilstädes [illegible] Episcopus, M. Elias Olai Pastor. M. Gabriel Holstenius Rect: Gymn. Dn. Ericus Sven: Mathem: et Lect. Ericus Olai [illegible] et Lect. Dn. Adolphus Elai Terserus Rect. Scholæ.

1 [illegible] M. Lars [illegible] efterlåtna [illegible], wart beslutit, att hon skulle [illegible] behålla [illegible] Lectoris Hebrææ linguæ gård för sig och sina [illegible] till medh een [illegible] såsom och een [illegible] aff trägården, then andra [illegible] aff trägården tilsades Dn. Erico Svenon: Mathem: [illegible] och wart [illegible] honom befalt att hafwa Curam om then gården [illegible] Anna skulle [illegible]

2 [illegible] M. Mattsian Concentria [illegible] Dn. Johannes Elai [illegible] wart [illegible] beslutit att theras labores skulle sönderdelas [illegible] och M. Mats: [illegible] hafr till Musicam godh inclination och [illegible] [illegible] och söndersdelades theras labores [illegible] stunder i kyrkian Dn. Johannes Elai [illegible] Musicam, då skal M. Matthias [illegible] scripta.

3 wart [illegible] att Dn. Thomas [illegible]

4 Een gammal hustru ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] hafr [illegible] komma i hospitalet, [illegible] hafr [illegible]

5 [illegible] Johannes [illegible] een [illegible] som är gammal [illegible] [illegible] barn, togs inn i hospitalet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] skal hoon tiena i hospitalet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] til thess hoon warder 13. eller 14 åhr gammal.

[illegible] i Hasaker sochen [illegible] gammal krigsman [illegible] i hospitalet medh sin hustru, och gaf medh sigh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och alla sina [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible] til the fattige [illegible] Samuel Christoffersson 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] item [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] 1 [illegible]

7. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ifrå [illegible] sochen, [illegible] af Daniel Jonsson
[illegible] i [illegible] Sentent: 1. hoo skal stå för [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] Christendoms stycken, i tre [illegible] 2. låta förhöra sigh i sina [illegible]
3. [illegible] 7 [illegible] til [illegible] 4. och sedhan [illegible]

Mats [illegible] och hans hustru Barbro [illegible] i S. [illegible]
i [illegible] för [illegible] hoon [illegible] [illegible] andra
[illegible] i [illegible] S. margareta i [illegible] och S. [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible]
Sent: 1. S. Barbro skal [illegible] ifrå kyrkian til thess hoon sin [illegible]
och [illegible] item och [illegible]
2 [illegible] 1 [illegible] och göra 3 [illegible]

14. April.

[illegible] 14 April. [illegible] Consistorium och war tilstädhes [illegible] Episcopus, M. Elias pastor. M. Gabriel Holst: [illegible] Erichs Svenonis Matthiae et [illegible] Ericus Olai [illegible] et [illegible].

[illegible] Mats Hansson i [illegible] i Bij sochen [illegible] sitt eget barn.
Sent: 1. skal [illegible] stå i [illegible] 2 eller 3 söndagar. 2. Examineras in Catechismo. 3. [illegible] om sin [illegible] 3. [illegible] ett [illegible] 4. Absolveras sedan i [illegible] af [illegible] Praeposito M. Andrea.

Anders [illegible] och hans hustru [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] sochen, [illegible] i [illegible] för sitt eget barn. Sentent: 1. [illegible] någre söndagar [illegible] Christendoms stycken 2. stå i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
3. [illegible]

[illegible] Johannes Erici Commimister in [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skulle. Sent: 1. priveras till ett åhr.
2. Böter 10 [illegible] eller sitter 10 [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
veniam delicti.

[illegible] Ericsson [illegible] [illegible] på [illegible] kyrkiones [illegible] Sent.

[illegible] [illegible] en kona [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] sochen [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] Sent. 1. Hoon skal stå [illegible] söndagh, sedhan admitteras [illegible] 2. [illegible] stå i [illegible] the fattiga 3 [illegible]

Hans Andersson [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] Kirstin, [illegible] som [illegible] war [illegible] och Kirstin [illegible] Sent: Hans Andersson [illegible] margareta och [illegible] ifrå kyrkian til thess the [illegible]

och [illegible] och the [illegible] sagwa. Marit i [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lät them [illegible] the 16. Maij. vide 161.

h. Kirstin i [illegible]. Belaugs dorsen [illegible]
[illegible] halff [illegible] af the 2 [illegible]. Samuel Christofferson
[illegible]

21 [illegible]

[illegible]

28 April

28 April. Höltz Consistorium, och war tillstädes [illegible]
[illegible] Dn. Erici Swenpetsoni: & Rect. Erici [illegible]
[illegible] M. Gabriel Holst: Rect. et Eschi [illegible]
[illegible] Rect. Scholæ

[illegible] i Lidbeck i [illegible] afflat barn med Ingemar Olsson
[illegible] sin [illegible], och [illegible] sinne [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] Sententia: 1. han skall skaffa sigh [illegible] som är
[illegible] them [illegible] tinget [illegible] och [illegible] af [illegible]
2. [illegible]: [illegible] tijdh i [illegible] [illegible]
och [illegible] sigh med Dn. Laurentij [illegible].

Pär Olsson i [illegible] i Muntterstorp [illegible] [illegible] ähr [illegible]
[illegible] för sitt egit barn. Sentent: 1. [illegible]
[illegible] Pär Olssons [illegible] Sententiam
[illegible] thetta ähr [illegible] skall pär [illegible]
i [illegible] han [illegible] ifrå [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible] i sitt [illegible]
på [illegible] till sitt [illegible] och [illegible] till the fattiga,
[illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] för [illegible]
[illegible] skulle [illegible]

Olof Mattsson giort hoor med Brita [illegible] i [illegible]
till [illegible], [illegible] han [illegible] för hoor skall [illegible]
Sent: 1. han skall skaffa sigh [illegible] ifrå [illegible]
med [illegible] Anna [illegible] [illegible] waret [illegible]
[illegible]. Och [illegible] han ifrå [illegible] ähr

Dn. Adolphus Elaj [illegible] [illegible] sitt [illegible] och waret
[illegible] pro membro Consistorij.

[illegible] i [illegible] waret [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible]

[illegible] waret [illegible] att the [illegible]
i [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible]

2 May.

Den 2 Maij höltz Consistorium, och woro tilstädhes Rev. Episcopus M. Elias ... Eric. Svenonis Mathem. et Not. Dn. Adolph. Elai assessores ... Erici Olai Arbog: L. Heb. L. & Not.

... af H. Dn. praeposito Salensi at the tilstädhes näsa personer ... personer ... bondes i Sala ... ofwrämpat några personer ... ... som the Comparera här loran ... Consistorio

Lars Hansson ... widh Sala ... sin hustru och belägradt ... efter sin ... för tijdh som han ther effter till äkta tagit. Sent: i ... ther efter ... Hospitalet ... 3 ... och ... ther affhan ... skall ther före giffwa 1 ... aff thesse 4 ... efter 2 ... till ... M. Claes ... 2 ... Restera ... klar ...

5. Maij.

Den 5. Maij höltz Consistorium in praesentia Admod: Rdi Dni ... M. Elia pastoris. Dn. Erici Svenonii Mathem. ... Adolphi ... Rect: Scol: Erici Olaj Arbog: Not. et L. Heb. Lect: M. Gabriel ... Rect: Gymn: & Ethic: och företöllo ... ande Casus

Olof Larsson ... krigsman ... efter ... ... tage något ... ... några ... ... tagla ... qwinna ... och ther ... belägrat ... hår i ... ... weller.

Sentent: Hann skall för bådha sakernar utgiffwa ett ... stängiren eller så många går som ett ... stängiren går och gäller, och sedhan wara sig för all kyrkioplicht.

Olof Jensson ... sigh ... effter thea qwinnan ... i Ringtuna ther han tilförende belägrat hadhe. Sentens: Han skall utgiffwa 2 ... eller 3 til the fattigha och sedhan ... wijas widh sin qwinna. Plenius vide 26. Februarij.

Här Hansson ... gammall krigsman i Hospitalet ... ifrå ... i 4 ... ther ... at han hafwer gåt, ... för ... i byn och tiggt, förförandes sijna förmän ... at ... thet som godt folk giffwo till hospitalet och lätt the fattigha i Hospitalet lijdha nödh.

Dn Petrus petri Collega Arbog: begärade Consistorij ... till at förreesa ... Sentent: Han skall till thet ... bliffwa i ... om ... petri och pauli ... bliffwa ... och i medlertijdh ... om ... sigh.

Dn Joh: Elaj ward in Consistorio antagen pro assessore och ... juramentum 16 Maij.

9. Maij

Döm 9. Maij wart Consistorium hållit in præsentia Rdiss: Dn. Episcopi, M. Eliæ pastoris, [illegible] Dn. [illegible] Mathem. et Phys: Dn. Adolphi Elai Rect. scholæ, [illegible] Erici [illegible] Arbog: L. Heb. L. et Phil:

Nils Larsson [illegible] för i [illegible] medh een giftman, en Rykare [illegible] i Halstadh by, [illegible] gånger, men [illegible] Gabriels son [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] effter sin [illegible] Larsson och [illegible] [illegible] gången hafwer som affslet barn medh [illegible] Larsson [illegible]

Sententia 1. [illegible] hafft skall gifftwas lagsläsaren tillkänna, och [illegible] skall i medler tijdh strax begynna stå i wapenhuset, och ther medh continuera till thes laglösaren sigh resolverat hafwer huru han medh honom [illegible] procedera will. 2. Läta sigh [illegible] i [illegible] kyrkian aff Dn. Jona Commissario in Lundby. 3. [illegible] till the fattiga 8 ₰. 4. Och [illegible] för intagas så som sådana [illegible] plägha intagas.

12. Maij

Döm 12. Maij wart Consistorium hållit in præsentia ~~Rdiss:~~ Dn. Episcopi, M. Eliæ pastoris. Dn. Erici Swenonis Mathem. et Phys. Erici Elai Arbog: L. Heb. L. et Phil: Dn. Adolphi Elai Rect. Rect. scholæ. Dn. Johan: Elai [illegible] L. Græc. Lect:

[illegible] Larssons hustru i Olberga i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwer och [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skola [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible] kunna [illegible] sigh effter [illegible]

[illegible] söndagsmåndh [illegible] om [illegible] och i medler tijdh göra sin flijt till att lära sigh första sina ~~[illegible]~~ Christendoms stycken.

[illegible] Tortuna intercederadhe för Hr. Johan Erici att han måtte blifwa restituerat, och blifwa [illegible] i Tortuna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sententia [illegible] Responsio

Dn. Johannes Erici kan intet blifwa restituerat, för än han [illegible] hafwer ther [illegible] capitlet hafwer [illegible] lagh. Icke heller kan han blifwa [illegible] Tortuna [illegible] transfereras till en annor ort ther han kan wara tienligh.

Lars [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] besvärat sigh öffwer then [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible] hans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dn. Præpositus M. [illegible] skall [illegible] om [illegible] sigh medh [illegible] att the personer som [illegible] [illegible] hafwer, och [illegible] att the [illegible] blifwa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Præpositi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skola the [illegible] Præpositi [illegible] sigh till Consistorium, till att få [illegible] sententiam.

16. May.

Den 16 May höltz Consistorium, och woro tilstädes Rev. Dn. Episcopus, M. Elias [illegible], M. Gabriel Holst Rect. Gymn: Dn. Ericus Simonis [illegible] [illegible], et Lect. Dn. Adolphus Elai Cons. Rect. Schola. Dn. Joh. Elai [illegible] et Lect. [illegible] Ericus [illegible] L. [illegible] L. et Not. [illegible] [illegible]

Uthwiladhes emillan the fattiga [illegible] penningar aff Lerstad 3 [illegible] aff Mukkerop och 3 [illegible] [illegible] åker, [illegible], dill, [illegible] och skaps, [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Larss Olsson i Klyta i Ödenskog dotter, har kommit den 8 maj i kyrkio drukken, dedan wekt på ~~kyrkiogården~~ [illegible] skagit [illegible] medh sin hustru i [illegible] [illegible] gifftermål [illegible] såsom ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] ~~Larss Ödenskog~~ [illegible] sin [illegible] hustru [illegible]. Sententia

I. Giffwa wedh en tunna sädh, eller 4 [illegible] penningar, eller [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och M. Matthias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tijd och predika, och förmana [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] Maria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Sententia. I. [illegible] [illegible] Sacramentet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gifftes wedh [illegible] och hoon [illegible] [illegible] i kyrkiogården [illegible], och [illegible]. [illegible] hoon medh Sacramentet [illegible] [illegible], skall hoon [illegible] [illegible] eller [illegible] wedh om kyrkiogården, [illegible] all [illegible].

för [illegible]

[illegible] Ericsson [illegible] ifrå [illegible] [illegible] aff [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] till klockare och [illegible] interponeradhe för honom, at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] och [illegible] godh för honom [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bruka skulle. [illegible] länge han skulle wara [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] i [illegible] Hans hustru Hans dotter, och [illegible] i Appelby [illegible] [illegible] Andersson hustru alla [illegible] tillijka i ett [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] thet giordt effter ett [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 14 April. Sententia. Then 26 maj [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Derför then skall [illegible] in Consistorio [illegible] hoon [illegible] skulle [illegible] sigh ifrå kyrkian, såsom Consistorium [illegible] påladhe. Men the andra bådha [illegible] [illegible] thetta [illegible] ike giort, [illegible] för then skall [illegible] hustru [illegible] ifrå kyrkian, till thes hoon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Men the andra bådha skola stå 3 söndagar i [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] plenarum sententiam.

Paul [illegible]

och sedhan [illegible] åter [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tre söndagar i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till the fattiga [illegible] Capitlet [illegible] pålagt, och [illegible] [illegible]

Löst aff Capitlet Ephemerides [illegible] och Ephemerides [illegible] aff M. Samuele i [illegible] som stodho ther för 18 [illegible] och [illegible] ther för [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 18 Aprilis Anno 1635 [illegible]

[illegible]

19. Maij.

Then 19. Maij höltz consistorium och ware tillstädhes Rdiss: Dn. Episcopi M. Elai pastor. Dn. Erici Svenonis Scrib. Mathem: Lect. M. Gabriel Holst Rect. Scho: Dn. Joh. Elai Lect: Gymn. Dn. Andreae Elai Ters. ... Lect. Graec. Lingu. Erici Olai Arb. Notarii Loc. Hab. 2.

Förärades Dn. Sigfrido pauperum oeconomo een Swart klädhes kiortell till kostnad epter een gammall man, som i Hospitalet war dödh

26 Maij.

Then 26. Maij höltz Consistorium in praesentia Rdiss: Dn. Episcopi, M. Eliae pastoris, Dn. Erici Svenonis Mathem: M. Gabriel Holst Dn. Johannis Elaj Ters: Lect: Graec. Linguae, Erici Olai Arbog. et Lib. Lect.

Hemming Larsson fick lof att skillias widh sin hustru Elizabeth Hendrichs dotter, ther före att hoon hadhe groft hoor medh predicaren widh Linde, war och tilbudit secundum ordinantiam ecclesiasticam

... Rdiss: Dn. Episcopo berett: Johanne Rudbeckio skilldes ifrå sin hustru, som genom hordoms laster sitt ächtenskaps band brutit hadhe.

Ingeborg Grelsdotter i Lund rijggiat trolofflning war i Rimbo Sochen, Örjanige, ther före skilldes tijo M. Then om skall skrifftes till S. Lars pastorem loci och fadher. ...

Nicolaus Jona stotter Nijmandz tienare i Wäffrala begärt till äkta een Enkia Cecilia Bertilsdotter benämd, sint

1. Han skall skaffa sigh wittnesbörd hwar han på trij åhr tijdh hafwer gått till Absolution och afflösning

2. Hoon skall skaffa sigh bewijs, att hennes man, som war münster skriffwarr warit hafwer, är dödh.

Nils Swensson een Smålänning födh i Swenarum, är kommin till Skäde sochen uthan bewijs om sitt Christendom. Derfore skall till nämpste skaffa sigh uthi sin kyrkioherdes bewijs och i medler tijdh, till ther han thetta gör, skall han wara dat ifrå Sacramentet

Brijta Oluffz dotter een waxande i Trostadh sochen hafwer widh Stockholm warit belägrat sigh, och sedhan i synda fött barn. Derfore skall sigh bewijs skaffa ifrå R. Dn. Preposito i Stockholm, hwem som rätta barn fadhern är eller och om hon hafwer af någon gifft man warit belägrat

2. Junij.

Dem 2. Junij wart Consistorium hållit in praesentia R. Dn. pastoris M. [illegible] M. Gabrielis Holsteij Rect. M. Simonis Benedicti, Dn. Erici Dernonn Mathem: [illegible] Dn. Johannis Elai Ters: Graec: Ling. Lect Erici Olai [illegible] L. [illegible]

Jungfrwan Anna [illegible] Lindtsåg, giort hor medh andre i [illegible] Jungfrwan [illegible] dotter, och Elizabeth Hendrichsdotter giort horn [illegible] pedagogo [illegible] Linde, komme badhe til capitlet [illegible] pastoris [illegible] om [illegible] boetfärdigheet. Sententia.

Remitteras badhe [illegible] till pastorem, ther til at stå någon tydh [illegible] [illegible] lära sine Catechismi stycker och sedhan komma hijt medh Dn. [illegible] [illegible], om sijn boetfärdigheet.

War in propriis aedibus Rdi Dni Episcopi aff capitularibus bewilliat, att Dn. Adolphus till sin resa in Germaniam skulle af capitlet få 30. [illegible], medh then condition, att han thesse penninger skall capitlet igen betala, när han hem kommandes warder, så fremt han här i Dioecesi icke antager någon tienst

Håtter [illegible] walde till [illegible]

Dn. Israel Columbus
D. Carolus [illegible]
Dn. Johannes [illegible]
Dn. Ericus Erici

1632.

13. Junij.

Dem 13 Junij wart Consistorium hållit in praesentia Rdi Dn. [illegible] M. Gabrielis Holst: Rect: Gymn. M. Simonis Benedicti. Dn. Erici [illegible] Mathem [illegible] Erici Olai Aboy: L. [illegible] Not. Dn. Joh. Elai Ters Graec. Lingue Lect

Hans [illegible] hafwer trolofwat Lars [illegible] dotter i [illegible], in praesentia Dn. [illegible], och [illegible] henne tre [illegible], om [illegible] ock [illegible] alla [illegible]. Thenna trolofning hafwer pijgan ingått medh Hans [illegible] [illegible] och tvingat aff sijna föräldrar. Sententia

1 Thenna trolofwning må uppgiffwas efter then ena personen är til [illegible] tvingat, och then andra efter trolofningen sigh otilbörligen hållit

2 Och skall thenna quinnos person som tvingat wart [illegible] tillbaka som hon till trolofning antagit hafwer, och [illegible] ogift en tijd

3 Men Hans [illegible] skall några söndagar stå i [illegible], hans sack förkunnas aff predikstolen, och sedan [illegible], eller och gifwa en [illegible]

4 Parentes som trolofningen olagligen [illegible] hafwa skola [illegible] till the fattiga 3 [illegible]. trad: Erico Olai Not:

16 Junij.

Dem 16 Junij hölts Consistorium och war tilstädes R. Dn. [illegible] M. Gabriel Holst: Lect: Gymn: M. Simon Benedicti, Dn. Erici [illegible] M. Gabriel Holst: Lect: Gymn: M. Simon Benedicti Dn. Erici [illegible] et [illegible] Not: Dn. Johannes Elai Ters: Graecae Lingue Lect. Ericus Olai Aboy

Oluff Mårtensson i [illegible] hafwer giort hor medh sijn [illegible] Elizabeth Matzdotter [illegible]. Sent: 1. Examineras in Catechismo 2. Stå i [illegible] [illegible] in till [illegible] 3. [illegible] 10 [illegible] 3. och [illegible]
[illegible]

- Junij

M. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] skulle medh [illegible] Michelsons dotter Elizabeth benämnd, then ther [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] kommen war för hon, thet hon skulle [illegible] [illegible] medh een man [illegible] benämnd.

J. [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] kyrkiogårde [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i twå åhr, och sedhan [illegible] kommit till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Catechismo. 2. [illegible] medh [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible], antingen widh [illegible] eller widh [illegible], och skal giffwa [illegible] 3 eller 4 [illegible].

20 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] hölts Consistorium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Graecae ling: Lect: Erici Olai [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Karin [illegible] een [illegible] i [illegible], hafer kommit i skadha för [illegible] sitt barn. Sententia: I: Hon skall i [illegible] af [illegible] Erico in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] på een söndagh uthgå [illegible]. [illegible] 3 [illegible].

23. Junij

Anno 23 Junij hölts Consistorium, och waro tilstädhes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] M. Elias Pastor, M. Gabriel Holstenius Rect. Gymn: M. Simon [illegible] M. Ericus Svenonis Not: [illegible] [illegible] Ericus Olai [illegible] Not: et L. Heb: Lect:

Tillsades [illegible] Erico Svenonis för thet han [illegible] M. Olai [illegible] [illegible] skap, then tijdh hann [illegible] [illegible] sin [illegible] 10 [illegible] aff the [illegible] [illegible] som af [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notariat [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ibland the fattiga 15. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] M. Elias Pastor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Ericsson medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] kommit i skadha för sitt barn. Sentent: I. Stå [illegible] söndagar i [illegible] i [illegible] 2. [illegible] i [illegible] een [illegible] [illegible] till the fattiga.

M. Jacobo Scoto wart Rectorats tillsagd här i Westerås schola medh thenna Condition, at hann publice in Gymnasio disputera, och in schola [illegible] skulle [illegible] och giffwa om sin religion een [illegible] skrifft.

[illegible] Widichino wart [illegible] praemissera i Köping i [illegible], så framt att Collega i Köping thet icke begärar, men begärar han thet, så skall en af thes praemissera, och sedhan af thet ther faller tagha [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aff Consistorio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Johannes [illegible] Collega [illegible], skulle antagha Rectoratum i [illegible]

[illegible] 4. Julij hölts Consistorium och woro tillstädhes [illegible]
[illegible] Gabriel Holst. Rect. M. Elias pastor, Hr. Johannes [illegible]
[illegible] Lector. Ericus [illegible]

[illegible] Anders Månssons efterlefwerska på Rydön [illegible]
[illegible] warit orsak till sin manns dödh. [illegible] man [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] man alldrig [illegible]
[illegible] wara skyldigh till sin dödh [illegible]
[illegible] altarens Sacramente besökte. Men [illegible]
[illegible] och hustru Anna Matz Larssons, [illegible]
[illegible] Larsons [illegible] hafwa sett Anders Månsson [illegible]
[illegible] hafwa sin hustru mistänkt för sin dödh. Och [illegible]
[illegible] om thenna saak hafwa stora mistankar. Sententia: [illegible]
[illegible] efterlefwerska, sampt hennes styfbarnen för mistankarnes [illegible]
[illegible] alla heligha wara sätte ifrå Sacramente, till thes gären för [illegible]

[illegible] Pärsson i Långesiö i Frenebo [illegible]
Sententia: [illegible] skall stå i wapenhuset in till [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] sin [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] intagas medh [illegible] och bar axel.

[illegible] Clausson i [illegible] skyldes för [illegible]
Men [illegible] till att [illegible] annan [illegible]
[illegible] till hielp [illegible], att han [illegible] fullkomna [illegible]
Sententia: T. Han skall stå ifrå [illegible] till thes [illegible] tinget
[illegible] warder.

[illegible] Kirstin i Oxne, hafwer [illegible] förhållit [illegible] och inga
förmaningar [illegible]. Sent: skal publice af predikstolen till
capitlet citeras af Hr. Laur: som i [illegible] pastor ähr.

[illegible] Olsson i [illegible] [illegible] medh twå [illegible] till [illegible] om [illegible]
[illegible] för [illegible] gifwa 3. [illegible] halfparten [illegible], och halfparten till [illegible]

Ährva personer i Ramnäs [illegible] hic visitatio[n]s media An. 1632 wore tagne foreena[de] [illegible] fra sitt the [illegible] [illegible] hwilka söm [illegible] gäffwe ifrå sigh. Opinio od[h] [illegible] the wore [illegible] predikanten, att the medh confirmation de [illegible] skulle.

Sententia 1. The som fore ienne wore tagit och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Senar. 2. Men the andra som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] wid capitlet Comparera.

7. Julij

Then 7. Julij wart hållit Consistorium in Praesentia Rev: Dn. Episcop: [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Erici Petraeii Mathem: ~~et Lect:~~ Dn. Johannis Elaj Grae. L. [illegible] Erici Olai Arbog: [illegible] L. et Lect. M. Gabrielis Holst: Lect. Gymn:

Bryta Olufsdotter [illegible] af en kona i Gammelbij Kyrkmor [illegible] att hon hafwer [illegible] barn om midhnatz tijdh men om morgonen [illegible] dödt i waggan. Sententia. 1. Hon skall några tijdh stå uthan kyrkia till [illegible] [illegible] hwilkas barnsens [illegible] [illegible] Men barnet skall i kyrkegården [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ringias medh een klocka. 2. Effter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till barnsens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] församlings [illegible] igen. Act. 22. Augusti [illegible]

Hendrich i Förngården [illegible] Kyrkare, begärar storeklockan för [illegible] [illegible] hustrus lijk. Sentent: Ditto pant eller betala för the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tyden

[illegible] Larsson j Norrskina i Munktorp Sochn medh sijn [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] egit barn som war 10. [illegible] gammalt. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i wapenhuset twå eller tre söndagar, och [illegible] [illegible] komme [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Mårtensdotter i Talne i Kyrke sochen, födt i Roslagen fått 4 oäkta barn medh åtskillige personer. Sententia 1. Skall [illegible] [illegible] wara [illegible] några wagar 2. Lata sigh i sijne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3. Stå i wapenhuset [illegible] [illegible] kyrkeron, all [illegible] [illegible] och sedan komma hijt medh pastoris [illegible] om sijn [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 22. Decemb. och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] intagas medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

11. Julij

Then 11. Julij hölts Consistorium, och war tillstädhes Rev. Dn. Episcopus M. Elias pastor. Dn. Ericus Petraeus Mathem: et Lect. Dn. Johannes Elaj ~~Terserus~~ Graeca ling. Lect: Ericus Olaj Arbog. [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ par folk ifrå Mora skilde in 4to gradu consang. [illegible] komma i Esters [illegible] Senten: [illegible] allenast att hwar thera skall gifwa [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Mandräpare och ifrå Mora, står uthan kyrkian i 7 år. Sent: Compareat

Johan Olufsson [illegible] [illegible] broder [illegible] impoenitens. Sentent. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Excommunicatus.

Om Dn Olao Comminister [illegible] [illegible] wart aff Consistorio beslutit att Dn. Olaus skulle [illegible] till Köping. och [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], om the [illegible] för sin Capellan [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tillbaka, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] i ~~Kolunda~~ Kumbla Sochn födh, hafer i [illegible] [illegible] ett barn i [illegible] af [illegible] barn intet war födt mera än bara [illegible]. Och ther [illegible] wore tillstädhes [illegible] qwinnes personer Sententia 1. [illegible] [illegible] Comparera. Och qwinnorna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1632

14 Julij.

Dito 14 Julij. hölts Consistorium och woro tillstädhes Rdig. hr Episcopus
H. Elias lector. M. Simon Benedicti. M. Erik M. Stephanus
Mathiæ ... Lect. Ericus Olai ... Arb. ...

Hr Laurentio wart bewilliat och tillsagt att han skulle upbära tijondetunnor på ...
... i ... pro Anno 1632.

... Malin & Pauls efterlåtna Enkia i Kärrebo wart bewilliat att
... in ... Jarstadiensi skulle wara henne behielplig
hwar efter sin ...

Bijta om ... uti Konferensen ... för ... hon att
att hon skulle hafwa wält någon ... Sententia. Tillåts gå i kyr
kian efter ingen kunde beskyllningen bewijsa.

Wart beslutit om Hospitalsens quarn emillom par i ... strömen och
Capitlet, att han i afra om åhret 1632 skulle gifwa 5 tyr rådh
och om Erik Ericsson wille medh sin brodher antaga quarnen, och
inngifwa hwart åhr tijo tunnor rådh, göra och quarnan ferdig ifrå
thetta ... til mårmässa att man ther uppå mala kan, må the
henne antaga. Doch så frampt S. My. förhindrar att ther ey på the ...
... mala kan, skall af ... så många tunnor af ... som quarnen ...
... Menn ... anlangar, skola the ... och
the ther sedhan för en skälig betalning behålla.

... folk wart befalt af Consistorio ingifwa i Hospitalet medh
halfparten af thet han ägde.

Eric ... gaf ... i Hospitalet ... när han ther intogs.

Hans ... i ... i ... medh sijn ... ...
... Sentent: ... till ... 3 ... eller och ther före, ... widh
... arbeta.

21. Julij

Anno 21 Julij hölts Consistorium och woro tillstädes Rd. Dn. M. [illegible] pastor Dn. Ericus Svenonis Scrib. Math. et ~~[illegible]~~ Ericus Olai Arbog. L. Hob. L. et [illegible]

Hellne [illegible] [illegible] Gresta [illegible] bliffwa skiller [illegible] ifrå S. Margareta i Kilinge i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwa warit trolofwadhe lagligen. Men effter som [illegible] hafwa ingen Sententia fullkomligen in icke Comparerade warit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], uthan S. Margareta allenast citerat.

25. Julij

Anno 25 Julij wart Consistorium hållit in præsentia Rdiss: Dn. Episcopi, M. Eliæ [illegible] Dn. Erici Svenonis Scrib. Mathem. et w. [illegible] Erici Olai L. Hob. Lect: M. Gabrielis Holst: Rect. Gymn:

[illegible] pastor i Birkestad warit [illegible] och [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] Comministr: in [illegible] till att bliffwa [illegible] Cappelan

Mårs i Tunby går i kyrkian emot förbudh [illegible] hustru S. Clara [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] affecter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tillstädes och [illegible] wägra [illegible] emot [illegible] [illegible] Sententia The skola Comparera näste Capitelsdagh

---

[illegible] Lördags i Grytha trätt medh sine granne, uthan all förmaning att the thz ey göra skulle. Sententia.

1 [illegible] och grannen medh [illegible] theras hustrur skola stå 3 söndagar i [illegible] huset, och uthgiffwa hwar thera 2 [illegible].

2 Mann will [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hustro medh [illegible] i [illegible] huset, skal han för [illegible] uthgiffwa 6 [illegible]. Belöper för then skull Summan som the uthlägga skal 8 [illegible].

3 [illegible] [illegible] och icke thetta [illegible] kan [illegible] hustru i söndags och en söndag stå i [illegible] huset och [illegible] intagas, och giffwa uth 2 [illegible].

28. Julij

Anno 28. Julij hölts Consistorium in præsentia Rdiss: Dn. Episcopi, M. Eliæ pastoris M. Gabrielis Holst Rect. Gymn. M. Simon Benedicti Dn. Ericus Svenonis Scrib. Mathem: et w. [illegible] Ericus Olai Arbog. W. [illegible] [illegible] et W. [illegible] [illegible]

Mårs hustru i Tunby trätt medh Mårtens [illegible] [illegible] thet sammastädes [illegible] skull [illegible] att hon [illegible] emot Capitels förbudh gått i kyrkian, item för annor [illegible], och thetta icke beuijsat. Sententia

1 Mårtens [illegible] skall stå i twå söndagar i [illegible] huset eller och böta 2 [illegible].

2 S. Clara [illegible] hustru skall stå i [illegible] huset i 6 söndagar eller och giffwa uth 6 [illegible].

3 Then som här effter först begynnar träta af thesse skal medh [illegible] och [illegible] uthgiffwa [illegible] intagas eller böta så mycket som [illegible] [illegible] plägar uthgiffwa

4 Item skola och grannarna bådhe Mårs och [illegible] komma till Rd. Dn. pastorem, och ther privatim medh hwar andra förlikas

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] förlikte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intagas som i kyrkian [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sacramentet till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

31 Julij

Eodem 31 Julij [illegible] in præsentia Rev. Dni Episcopi, och woro [illegible] M. Gabriel Holst: Rect: Gymnas. [illegible] Erici Svenonis Scribens Mathem: et [illegible] [illegible] Holst. et [illegible] Rect. M. Elias [illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium

1 Augusti

Eodem 1 Augusti [illegible] in præsentia Rev. Dni Episcopi M. Gabriel [illegible] Erici Svenonis Scrib. Mathem: et [illegible] [illegible] Rect: —

[illegible] i [illegible] begärade skilnad ifrå sin hustru [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] ifrå honom i [illegible] år, och [illegible] hon icke [illegible] honom [illegible] henne vocerat. Sententia [illegible] them 12 Feb. [illegible] 28 [illegible] [illegible]

— [illegible] Christoffer [illegible] wart [illegible] skilnad ifrå sin hustru [illegible] sufficientes causas, och wart honom pålagt att han [illegible] [illegible] mårmåsse ifrå thera dato, skulle [illegible] i någott ektenskap.

[illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] Torsten, Erich i Abbergsa, [illegible] [illegible] Erich i Lockstadh, hafwa under predikan på [illegible] [illegible] ifrå kyrkian medh kopparkortell. Sententia.

1. [illegible] thera som kyrkian försummade skall [illegible] tre marck [illegible] [illegible] Mats [illegible]
2. [illegible] Erich i Lockstadh skall [illegible] [illegible] ifrå [illegible] Johanne i [illegible] [illegible] war på [illegible] söndagh i kyrkian.

[illegible] i [illegible] skall [illegible] capitler [illegible] som kopparen för predikan [illegible]

Comparuit 18. Augusti.

7 Augusti

Eodem 7 Augusti [illegible] Consistorium [illegible] [illegible]

8 Augusti

Eodem 8 Augusti war Consistorium [illegible] [illegible] Erici [illegible] [illegible] Rect. [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Rect.

[illegible] i [illegible] war tillfrågad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Marit Lars Persons [illegible] af Olof i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hon [illegible] skall [illegible] och till [illegible] [illegible] tillbaka medh henne.

Dn. Elias [illegible] efter R. Dn. Episcopi befalning [illegible] till 61. [illegible] och then [illegible] R. Dn. Episcopo.

[illegible] M. Jacobo Scots wart af Consistorio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och till kost [illegible] länge han i Scholan [illegible]

Anno [illegible] 11 Augusti hölts Consistorium in frentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Senib. Athem: et [illegible] Lect. [illegible] Johannis [illegible]
[illegible] Erici [illegible] Heb. [illegible] 11 [illegible]
[illegible] Lect. Gymn. [illegible] Simonis Bendicti

[illegible] fange till capellan [illegible] Jonan i Biörsketh medh then Condition
att the skulle [illegible] [illegible] Capelans gård, och ther tillmedh
[illegible] broderskapet att han [illegible] capellans halffpart [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af hwar man i [illegible]

1. [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] sigh medh sitt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Sententia

1 [illegible] i [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] Söndagar, och hwar [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

2 [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] 6 [illegible] och slippa [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] i Prestads [illegible] [illegible] citerat, att
[illegible] coram Consistorio skulle comparera och sigh förklara, om [illegible]
wille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eller nij? Sententia
[illegible] intet comparera wille [illegible] honom [illegible] komma till [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intet

[illegible] pastor in Kärrebo hans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till Consistorium citerade.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och till [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Collatio [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] halffparten af [illegible]
[illegible] och halffparten af [illegible] och [illegible], medh then Condition
att halffparten [illegible] skulle af [illegible] [illegible], sampt [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] classe [illegible].

Anno 15 Augusti hölts Consistorium, och war tillstädes [illegible]
M. Gabriel Holst: Rect: Gymn: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ters. L. Graec. Erici [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]: Not. L. Simon Bendict

[illegible] [illegible] född i Prestads [illegible] till [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] barn, och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aff [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Låta sigh in Catechismo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] eller [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 61 [illegible] 20 öre [illegible] [illegible]
Ericus Simonis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Johannes i Kärrebo [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] medh. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sententia
i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Johannes skall [illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible]
[illegible], och [illegible] [illegible]

Ericum Ramsis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] predikan de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

18 Augusti

[illegible] 18 [illegible] wart Consistorium hållit in praesentia Rev[erendissi]mi Dn. Episcopi, M. Ele[illegible], M. Gabrielis Holst. Lect. Gym: M. Simonis Benedicti, Dn. [illegible] Scrib. [illegible] et [illegible] Lect. Dn. Johannis [illegible] Lect. [illegible] Lect. et [illegible] Hebr. Lect.

Hans Larsson i Wedlingeby i [illegible] socken begärat Echtenskap medh [illegible] i Berga i [illegible] socken hwilken skillde åhr in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] wart [illegible] then, så framt the kunde sigh församlingennes förskrifft [illegible] skaffa, att hon sigh [illegible] af sådana giftermål wille föraga.

[illegible] Och gifwe thet till [illegible] gott [illegible]

Jahan Jönsson [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] beräthadhe om thz [illegible] wart [illegible] i [illegible] Expositura [illegible] Nämbda: [illegible] Michel [illegible] i [illegible] kom om natt tijdh till Jahan [illegible] och sadhe han wille komma in och höra om barnsöderskan [illegible] thet han och giorde, men när han in kom wille the att han skulle [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] i [illegible] war, thz han och först [illegible] till att [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skulle [illegible] migh: [illegible] han ther ifrå och intz [illegible] [illegible]

22 Augusti.

[illegible] 22 Augusti wart hållit Consistorium in praesentia [illegible] M. [illegible] past: M. Gabrielis Holst Lect. Gym. M. Simon[illegible] [illegible] Scrib. [illegible] et [illegible] Lect. [illegible] et [illegible] Lect: Dn. Johannis [illegible]

[illegible] Nicolaus Lari [illegible] beklagat [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible] socken, och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in Consistorio af Dn. Hendrico [illegible]

Oluf Nilsson i [illegible] i [illegible] socken [illegible] till [illegible] församlingz [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible], hans [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skola nästkommande Lögerdagh [illegible] församling, och till [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] Lögerdagen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] catechismo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]

25. Augusti.

Dann 25 Augusti [illegible] Consistorium [illegible] tillstädes [illegible] [illegible] Ericus Svenonis [illegible] [illegible] Gr. Lect. Ericus Olai [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] under Lars Tohssons Compagnie [illegible] begärat [illegible] [illegible] belägrat [illegible] all then [illegible] hans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] Nils Olufsson, then [illegible] han i prytzen [illegible] [illegible] thet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] för [illegible] sake. Sentent:

[illegible] [illegible] then [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Erichssons hustru i [illegible] i Skålltuna sochen [illegible] [illegible] Commissarium ibidem att han [illegible] medh [illegible] och [illegible] öppenbarlig [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Consistorio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — Sentent:

[illegible] [illegible] stad i 14 dagar sittia i [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] Balckerarna.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] tijdh.

[illegible] [illegible] i Lössta i Vingtuna sochen om mandråpare, begärat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] försambling. Sentent:

[illegible] i Fraktuna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] förklarinj

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] förskedin medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bortfordigh

1632.

29. Augusti

Anno 29 Augusti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Lect. [illegible] M. Simon [illegible] D. Erici [illegible] scrib. mathem. et Wal. Lect. Dn. Joh. Elaj [illegible] [illegible] Erici Olaj Arboj. L. H. L. et [illegible] Lect.

[illegible] Kirsten begärte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 22 [illegible] Erici [illegible] i Ramnäs [illegible] Comparerade [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sententia

I. Septemb.

Dann I. Septemb. höllz Consistorium och [illegible] tillstädes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Elias [illegible] Gabriel [illegible] Lect. [illegible] [illegible] Simon [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Svenonis Scrib. Math. et Wall. Lect. Dn. Johannes Ela. [illegible] [illegible] Ericus Olaj. [illegible] L. H. L. [illegible]

[illegible] Klockare [illegible] [illegible] anklagat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sake [illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att han [illegible] sake [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och att Klockaren [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beställningar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Episcopi [illegible] — Sententia —

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Klockaren skall sittia i [illegible] 8 dagar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Läggia [illegible] then [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pålagd för [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Klockaretiänsten [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tijdh

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] trolofvning [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Protestia. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] trolofvningen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ibland the [illegible] 12. 7

[illegible] [illegible] bedrifwit 14 [illegible] och tre [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Compareri [illegible] [illegible] aut 6 imperiales
[illegible] [illegible] i wapnhuset aut [illegible] [illegible]
Romnas i någre söndagarne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hafwer och komma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] Comparuit [illegible]
~~[illegible] pastor [illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible]

12 Septemb. Comparebit ipse.

[illegible] consistorium och woro tillstädes Rev: Dn: Episcopus M: Olaus [illegible] M: Simon Bened: Dn: Ericus Simonis [illegible] [illegible] Wäl: Not: Ericus Olai [illegible] L. H. L. e Wesm: Not.

[illegible] affthen [illegible] Herren Ståthallaren H. Axel Baner till [illegible] [illegible] 14 [illegible] och 1 [illegible] och gåffwes ther af [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Gabriel [illegible] andra [illegible] andra [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till Lahan och [illegible]

Olof [illegible] i [illegible] hafwer stulit [illegible] [illegible] Sent: [illegible] skall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] axel och utgifwa ½ [illegible] [illegible] eller och 6 [illegible] [illegible]

Dn: Petro Johanni [illegible] [illegible] till sin studia.

Dn: Andreas Petri [illegible] för [illegible] afwijtning 20 [illegible]

Malin [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] sochn: [illegible] att [illegible] hafwa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] och [illegible] till [illegible] Sent: Hoon skall stå i wapenhuset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] och åter komma hijt till att få pleniorem sententiam.

10 Septemb.

Denn 10 Septemb. wart Consistorium hållit in præsentia Rev: Dn: Episcopi M: Gabrielis Holst: Rect: Gym: M: Simonis Benedicti & Erici Simonis [illegible] [illegible] e Wäl: Not. & Johan: Elaj [illegible] L. L. M: Jacobi Scoti Rect: Schol: Erici Olaj [illegible] L. [illegible] L. e Wesm: Not.

[illegible] Dn: Ericum pastorem in Wåla, och Dn: Carolum Erici hans Comministrum, wart contraherat om löön [illegible]: Dn: Caroly skall till löön årligh hafwa 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aff pastore, och [illegible] af församblingen, [illegible] något [illegible] [illegible] som församblingen utgifwa skall, måste pastor [illegible] [illegible]

Matz [illegible] i [illegible] i Wåla sochn, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ther the i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Sententia

Han skall antingen utgifwa tre [illegible] [illegible], eller och stå tre söndagar i wapnhuset

[illegible]

Mychil [illegible] i Rösbe[illegible] i [illegible] sochn, hafwer [illegible] sin granne Sententia
[illegible] stå i wapnhuset [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och skall utgifwa 1 [illegible] [illegible], eller [illegible] [illegible] åter comparera; 4 compareruit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] utgifwer 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] axel.

Michil Jöransson i [illegible] i Skädwij [illegible] hafwer [illegible] [illegible] om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till att få pleniorem sententiam. [illegible] i wapnhuset och [illegible] [illegible] comparera [illegible] 1 [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] och 10 [illegible] [illegible] i Skädwij, eller utgifwa [illegible]

[illegible] pipare i [illegible] sochn, stulit [illegible] och [illegible] hafwer [illegible] i wapnhuset [illegible] [illegible] och utgifwa till [illegible] [illegible]. Han skall tages [illegible] [illegible] ½ [illegible] [illegible] eller och [illegible] [illegible]
Electio till [illegible] Dn: Ericus i [illegible]
Dn: Hieremias i [illegible]
Dn: Olaus i [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] wart Dn: Zacharias i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sin [illegible], och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pastor ~~[illegible]~~ skulle [illegible] Constituerat i [illegible]

Dn: [illegible] [illegible] Hijsing, wart beviliat [illegible] [illegible] till att [illegible]

15. Septemb.

Item 15. Septemb. hölts Consistorium och woro tilstädes [illegible] Episcopus M. [illegible] Simon Benedicti Dn. Ericus Simonis [illegible] M. Gabriel Holst Rect. Gym. M. Jacobi Scoto Rect. Schole Dn. Er[icus] [illegible] Dn. Johannes Elai tert. [illegible] Hob. L. et W. esm. Not:

[illegible] [illegible] tolumat [illegible] hustru och [illegible] bordet antage i [illegible]

[illegible] mannes [illegible] i Norrbyn i [illegible] socken, hafwer fått thy oächta barn [illegible] och för thet första [illegible] plicht. Sextal.

I [illegible] skal [illegible] i [illegible] in till nästa Capitels [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] och ther stå i [illegible] några [illegible]. 2. Utgifwa. [illegible] [illegible] och the fattige och sedhan somma tidh [illegible] intagas.

[illegible] om [illegible] [illegible] Commendes [illegible] ther [illegible] the [illegible] begärat hafwa, att han skal komma in i Westerås hospital, hafwa [illegible] thet till gifwit. 40 [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] socken, beklagat i [illegible] af [illegible] Erich [illegible] och sedhan barnet mist [illegible] Sent: 1. [illegible] sigh [illegible] ifrå pastore in [illegible], [illegible] 2. Remitteras hem till [illegible] ther till [illegible] stå i [illegible] några Söndagar 3. [illegible] intagas [illegible] och gifwa 3 [illegible] dimidium partem [illegible] till [illegible]

Brijta [illegible] i [illegible] hafwer giort hoor medh [illegible] Åbinga. Sent: 1. Stå i [illegible] in till Söndagen. 2. [illegible] stå [illegible] i [illegible] M. [illegible] Michaelis, och sedhan komma [illegible] medh [illegible] om [illegible] Comparuit 27. Octob.

19. Septemb.

Item 19. Septemb. hölts Consistorium in [illegible] Dn. Episcopi [illegible] M. Gabr. Holst: Rect. Gym. M. Simonis Benedicti Dn. Erici [illegible] M. Jacobi Scoti Rect. Schole [illegible] et W. [illegible] Not. [illegible] Dn. Johannes Elai tert. [illegible]

Ella Lars dotter [illegible] hustru, [illegible] Koppar[illegible] [illegible] hafwer fått thy oächta barn. Sent: 1. Remitteras hem till att stå i [illegible] någon tijdh och sedhan intagas. 2. [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] predika för andra [illegible] af [illegible] exempel, [illegible] för sådane [illegible]

Dn. Johannes Erici Comminister in [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoor [illegible] och war [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] om [illegible]

22. Septemb.

Item 22. Septemb. wart Consistorium hållit in Sacrario templi, in praesentia Rdi. Dn. Episcopi M. Elai pastoris, M. Gabrielis Holst: 2. [illegible] M. Jacobi Scoti Rect. Scholae M. Simonis Benedicti [illegible] [illegible] L. Hob. L. et W. esm. Not:

Wart beslutit om scholan att [illegible] som will för [illegible] scholan hafwa och will [illegible] penningar för portion, [illegible] han [illegible] och [illegible] till scholan 1 [illegible]. Will han och [illegible] gifwa för portion skall han gifwa 2 [illegible] eller och 1 tunna öll.

26. Septemb.

Then 26. Septemb. Wart Consistorium hållit in præsentia Rev[erendissi]mi Dn. Episcop[i], M. Simonis Benedicti, Dn. Erici Svenonis [illegible] Nallsom. et [illegible] Lect. Dn. Johannis Olai [illegible] [illegible] Lect. Erici Olai [illegible] [illegible] Lect. M. Jacobi [illegible] sed Rect. M. Gabriel: Holst. Lect. [illegible] et [illegible] M. Elia pastoris.

[illegible] in Skälltuna Comminister, [illegible] Oluf [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 25. [illegible] [illegible].

1. [illegible] i [illegible] 4 [illegible] som [illegible] [illegible] 2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] restituerat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] successionem restitueras, then 5. decembris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] kommande [illegible] Jacobi [illegible] Ao 1633.

Mattes i [illegible], och [illegible] Gilleran i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] på [illegible] [illegible] wagns [illegible] till Kyrkiosijtare Dn. Ericum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] och wart efterlåtit till [illegible] ~~förrense thet~~ till att predijka.

Dn. Erico Johannis [illegible] wart af Consistorio injungerat att förresa till [illegible] ther till att göra [illegible] [illegible] om församblingens [illegible] [illegible] och till kyrkio[illegible] begära. Hwar thz och icke [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Rev[erendissi]m: Dn. Episcop[us] [illegible] capitlet [illegible] [illegible] 40 [illegible] af capitlet, och 10 [illegible] af [illegible] Dn. [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] thjo [illegible] [illegible].

Thet emillan [illegible] M. Olaj Achatij [illegible] M. Gabrielem Holst: designati pastorem in Skäfsle och Dn. Ericum Svenonis Nallsom: som Lectionem [illegible] M. Olaj Achatij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible], att M. Gabriel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] af prestebordet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af tijonden och [illegible] [illegible] hwar thera [illegible] 12 tunnor [illegible] Lectionis ordinaria och [illegible] M. Olaj [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tunnor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] M. Gabriel [illegible] all [illegible] tijonde och all [illegible] tijonde [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] och [illegible] tijonde, skall wara under capitlet.

[illegible] till capitlet [illegible] Thomi Gerhardj aff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 12 [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

28. Septemb.

Then 28 Septemb. Hölts Consistorium, och war tillstädes Rev[erendissi]m: Dn. Episcopus M. Elias pastor, M. Simon Benedicti Dn. Ericus Svenonis [illegible] Nallsom et [illegible] Lect. Dn. Johannes Olaj [illegible] [illegible] M. Jacobus Scotus et [illegible] Lect. Rect. Scholæ Ericus Olaj [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Lect.

[illegible] om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] thenne [illegible] [illegible] af Lectorib[us]

Primario [illegible]
Decano
Notario
[illegible] Pastore in [illegible].

6. Octobr.

Then 6. Octob. wart Consistorium hållet in præsentia Rev[erendissi]m. Dn. Episcop[i] M. Eliæ past: M. Simonis Bened: Dn. Eric Sven. Nallsom. et [illegible] Lect. Dn. Joh. Olaj [illegible] [illegible] Lect. M. Jacobi [illegible] [illegible] Rect.

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Ericum [illegible].

[illegible] Johannes Erici Comminister in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pant för the 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skulle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Oluff [illegible] Lofsta, [illegible] Sententia.

[illegible] taalat [illegible] och bar [illegible].

1 [illegible] 13 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

[illegible] Erich prästen [illegible]

[illegible] tillhörande i [illegible]

[illegible] under [illegible] och skulle [illegible]

[illegible] Doffsen [illegible] till att [illegible]

[illegible] skola [illegible] inghitten komma

[illegible] för penningar. [illegible] förderfwat, skulle [illegible]

[illegible] ther icke under [illegible]

[illegible] penningar bekomma

[illegible] Lofsta i [illegible] beklagat sijn [illegible] Bryta

[illegible] Sent

[illegible] Lars [illegible]

1 [illegible] Dispensatione [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible] till [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] och intet [illegible].

5. Margreta i Klara i [illegible] Dorsen [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] predikantens [illegible]

[illegible] tillhopa [illegible] folck [illegible]

[illegible] orsak [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]

[illegible] admissionem

[illegible] Theolog. Graec. & philolog. [illegible]

[illegible] promotion.

9. Octob

Anno 9. Octob. hölts Consistorium och [illegible] M. Simon Benedicti, Dn. Ericus Swenonis [illegible] M. Jacob. Gut [illegible] Dn. Joh. Elai [illegible] Graec. L. Lect. Ericus Olai [illegible] Lect. M. [illegible]

[illegible] och [illegible] aff Consistorio [illegible]

[illegible] M. Simone Benedicti [illegible] Decanus. [illegible]

[illegible]

10 Octobris

Anno 10 Octob. hölts Consistorium och [illegible] M. Simon Bened. M. Elias pastor, Dn. Ericus Swenonis [illegible] M. Jacobus Gutt [illegible] Dn. Joh. ~~Elai~~ [illegible] Graec. L. Lect. M. [illegible] Ericus Olaj [illegible] M. Gabriel [illegible] Lect. Theolog. [illegible]

[illegible] penningar [illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible] 28½ [illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] Laurentio Laurentij filio [illegible] Episcopi [illegible] Erico [illegible] Episcopi [illegible] Ericus [illegible] predikningar [illegible]

[illegible]

13. Octob.

Dhen 13 octobris wart Consistorium hållit, in præsentia Rev[erendissi]mi D[omi]ni Episcopi M. Ela... [illegible] Erici Sven: Scrib. Mathem. et W. ätt. Lect. Dn. Joha... [illegible] Hist. Lect. Dn. Erici Olaj [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Kåpsiren på [illegible] i Gråfmna... [illegible], gaf... [illegible] [illegible] Senteat.

1 [illegible] 3 [illegible].
2 [illegible] in Catechismo
3 [illegible] till mergens aftton

17 Octob.

Dhen 17 Octob. wart Consistorium hållit, och war tillstädhes Rev[erendissi]mus D[ominus] Episcopus ~~M. Elaus post~~ Dn. Ericus Sven: Scrib. Mathem. et Wällys... Dn. Johannes Elaj: Lect. Grae. L. Lect: M. Simon Benedicti Ericus Olai [illegible] et W.esm. Lect: M. Jacobus Gust: Rect. schola.

Begärade Ordinanderna i [illegible] Dn. Ericum Sven: till sin kyrk[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] them och wart [illegible].

Samuel Olaj vulgo M. Samuel, [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible], och [illegible] många. Sent. [illegible] af [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] publice af predijkstolen till Consistorium citeras; [illegible] will han [illegible] citationen [illegible], skall han [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

och them [illegible] efter [illegible] [illegible]

Ordinanderna i Odensvij [illegible] [illegible] prästerlig [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible].

[illegible] Nicolai Olai Paedagogus in [illegible] 1
[illegible] Olai Smalandus. 3
[illegible] Olai Himmetacensis 7.
[illegible] Martinj. 2
[illegible] Jonas Laurentij

Till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dn. Johannes Erici Skedvijensis 2
Dn. Petrus Johannis Stillbergensis. 1
Dn. Laurentius Martinj. 2

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

22 Octob.

Den 22 Octob. hölts Consistorium [illegible] tillstädes: Rdiss. Dn. Episcopus [illegible], M. Gabriel Holst [illegible] M. Simon Bengtsson [illegible] Mattson et Wall. [illegible] Johannes Elai [illegible] M. [illegible] Rect. scholae, Ericus Olai [illegible]

Fader [illegible] i Ramnäs hafwer bedrifwit tre bolen, [illegible] kommit föräldrarna i [illegible]. Sent:
[illegible] uppenbara [illegible] ock wil gifwa och [illegible] 2 Mark [illegible] til han [illegible] brefwet intagen [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] ellor och tyo penningar. Elegit Sentent [illegible] 10. [illegible]

[illegible] quinnesper född i Westergötland i Wånga, warandes [illegible] till tienst [illegible] [illegible] hafwer belägrat twå [illegible]. Sent:
1 [illegible] til [illegible] 2. Examineras in Catechismo. 3 [illegible] 4. Utgifwa pro fornicatione [illegible] differentiae [illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible] war [illegible] in 4 Collegii [illegible]

[illegible] M. Simon [illegible] [illegible] han gifwa [illegible] til Consistorium [illegible]
[illegible] wart tillsagt tolf tunnor

[illegible] Halfparten af [illegible] han allena behålla, [illegible] att [illegible] om han af [illegible] kunde [illegible] någon [illegible] [illegible] han [illegible] kunde [illegible]

24 Octob.

Den 24 Octob. wart Consistorium hållit in [illegible] Episcopi, och wore tillstädes Rdiss. Dn. Episcopus sielf, M. Simon Bengt [illegible] Ericus [illegible] Mattson et Wall. [illegible] Dn. Johannes Elai [illegible] L. Lect: M. Jacobus [illegible]

[illegible] Jonsson [illegible] Ryttare, [illegible] i [illegible] med een quinnes person [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] på [illegible] 2. [illegible] 3. komma [illegible] med [illegible] pastoris [illegible]

27. Octobr:

Den 27 Octob. wart Consistorium [illegible] M. Simon [illegible] M. Elaus [illegible], M. Gabriel Holst [illegible] Johannes [illegible] scrib. Mattson et Wall. [illegible] M. Jacobus [illegible] Rect: Scholae. Och [illegible]

[illegible] af [illegible] i Biörköön [illegible] till Capellaan.

Michel Thomasson hafwer kommit til [illegible], ther [illegible] på glasmästare [illegible] med [illegible] af [illegible] i hwilket [illegible] på glasmästare [illegible] med [illegible] och [illegible] ther [illegible] och [illegible] Sententia.

1. Michel skall [illegible] ifrå [illegible] thes Borgmästarenar [illegible] [illegible] hafwa.
2. Han skall och wara [illegible] ifrå kyrkian till [illegible] tids, [illegible] tienst och sin [illegible] thet han plägar [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible].
3. [illegible] glasmästare skall wara [illegible] ifrå Sacramentis [illegible] sin [illegible] hans plägar hafwa iblan the [illegible] som [illegible] är i Rdi Dn. Episcopi Book.

Ultima Octobris

Den sijsta Octob. höltz Consistorium, och war tillstädhes Rdi [illegible] [illegible] M. Elias pastor, M. Simon Bened: Phijs: et Decang Dn. Erich [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ericus Olaj Arbogi [illegible] [illegible] Jacobus [illegible] Rect: schola. Johannes Elaj Ters: [illegible] Lect: och förefölle these [illegible] Casus.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ericum [illegible] [illegible] till kyrkioherde och [illegible] [illegible] all then [illegible] och han war [illegible] till af Synodo [illegible], thesligest och af H. W. Rådh och hela församblingen [illegible], [illegible] hau nu Omnium Sanctorum pastoratum skulle antagha, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Philippi Jacobi [illegible] [illegible] hwilken tijdh Dn. Zacharias skulle blifwa i prestgårde [illegible]

[illegible] non tanquam pastor sed tanquam Substitutus [illegible] och Dnus Zacharias wäll blifwa hoc tempore restitueras, ther han will publice [illegible] kyrkioherden och sin kona ifrå sigh [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glasmästare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arbeta 24 fönster på [illegible] [illegible] glas och bly.

Daniel [illegible] hafwer tijpta badharen af hänt någre penningar, [illegible] ther till han och warit [illegible]. Sententia

1. Stå i wapenhuset 2 eller 3 söndagar, och gifwa till the fattiga 6 [illegible].
2. Eller i sijpa wapenhuset och gifwa 10 eller 12 [illegible] och [illegible] förkunnas af predikstolen.

19 Novemb

Den 19. Novemb. höltz Consistorium, och war tillstädhes [illegible] [illegible] Elias pastor, M. Simon Benedicti Decanus et Lect [illegible] Ericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Johannes Elaj Ters: [illegible] Lector.

Casus nullj

17 Novemb: [illegible]

Denn 17 Novemb: Höltz Consistorium och woro tillstädhes R: Dn [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn Johannes [illegible] [illegible] Ling: Lect: Ericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ling: Lect: Ericus [illegible] Scrib: [illegible] [illegible] Lect: Dn Ericus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Mårtens dotter i Kyrkeron [illegible] fyra oäkta barn, [illegible] then sidsta [illegible] [illegible] Jöran Jöransson [illegible] [illegible] Sententia prima vice latam [illegible] 7. Julij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lata i [illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] gå ifrå kyrkian till [illegible] Rdiss: Dn Episcopo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Börgesson [illegible] Rådman [illegible] [illegible] tillfäll i Kärreby [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] barn [illegible] [illegible] benämd, [illegible] kommit [illegible] [illegible] emillom Dn Joh: pastorem loci och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capitels citation och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medh een [illegible] persoon. Sent:
1. Hann skall [illegible] fyra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] I [illegible].
2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] af [illegible] folk [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för allt efter taall.

Matz Sinderson i Fureby i Dalunda [illegible] hafer om store Bönedagen om morgonen stött [illegible] granne Jöns [illegible] [illegible] och Matz Sindersons son Anders Mattsson [illegible] slagit Jöns Olsson på [illegible] efter predikan på samma dagh, och thee Matz Sindersons döttrar Karin och Kirstin hafwa och på samma söndags afton slagit grannhustrun, Karin benämd.
Sententia. 1. Matz Sindersson och [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] och sonen Anders Mattsson skola alla gå ifrå kyrkian, till [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] hafwa [illegible] för ting. och [illegible] widh capitlet [illegible]

24. Novemb

Denn 24. Novemb. Höltz Consistorium, och woro tillstädhes Rdiss: Dn M: [illegible] Olai pastor. M. Simon Benedicti phys: Dn Ericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: Dn Johannes Olai [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Lect: M. Jacobus [illegible] [illegible] Ericus Olaj [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ifrå [illegible] sochen, [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible], Oluf i [illegible], begärade till Capellan Dn Jonam Comministrum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Beslutadhes att Dn Jonas måtte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] allenast att han skriftelig [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible] sochnen [illegible] begäradt.

[illegible] [illegible] i S. Elians sochenn [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] för the [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]

1. Decemb.

Denn 1. Decemb. Höltz Consistorium, och woro tillstädhes [illegible] Elias pastor, M. Simon Benedicti, Dn Johannes [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Dn Petrus Olai Comminister in Skultuna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] in till nästkommande [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intet [illegible] någon [illegible] af then [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Skultuna sochen.

[illegible] Müller [illegible] Mann begärade [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible] att han [illegible] [illegible] måtte på [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

5 Decemb.

Den 5. Decemb. höltz consistorium, och wore tillstädes Reverendus Episcopus, M. Gabriel Holst: Lect. theol: M. Simon Benedicti [illegible] M. Jacobus [illegible] M. Ericus Olai [illegible] L. Hebr. Lect: och [illegible] M. Elias pastor.

Då [illegible] commendatus [illegible] i [illegible] blifwit [illegible] at [illegible] [illegible] lovi och församblingen [illegible] [illegible] honom [illegible]

[illegible] Hr. Christopher [illegible] i Odensvij [illegible] af [illegible] 3 tunnor [illegible] Anno 1632.

[illegible] Carl [illegible] om H. E. Biscopen [illegible] thes parlementet [illegible] emillan Hr. Ericum [illegible] Hr. Christopherum och [illegible] [illegible] Konungens Man, och Mälamordare äro Biscopen

8. Decemb.

Den 8. Decemb. höltz Consistorium, och war tillstädes Reverendus Dn. Episcopus, M. Elias pastor, M. Gabriel Holst: Lect: theolog: M. Simon Benedicti [illegible] Hr. Johannes Olai [illegible] M. Jacobus [illegible] Lect: schola: Hr. Ericus [illegible] Scrib: Mathem: Ericus Olaj [illegible]

Johannes petri Klockaren i [illegible] bekom intercessions skrift af capitlet till pastorem och [illegible] i [illegible] att the honom för [illegible] wille antaga [illegible] och [illegible]

[illegible] Kirsten [illegible] dotter [illegible] [illegible] person, [illegible] man [illegible] i pommeren ifrå Anno 1627 till Anno 1632 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ifrå Strålsund, och till [illegible] Sententia

The personer som [illegible] [illegible] skola [illegible] på [illegible] Capitels [illegible] och [illegible] skola bekomma

[illegible] [illegible] 15 Decemb. [illegible] [illegible] beskyllat Anders Johansson att han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sentent: och gick på [illegible] kammar [illegible]

Anders admitterades till [illegible] församblings [illegible]

Gjertka [illegible] efter hon intet [illegible]

Kirstin Larsdotter [illegible] gammal [illegible] i Balunda [illegible] Larsson [illegible] till Uppsala [illegible] twå tunnor [illegible] af Balunda [illegible]

12. Decemb.

Den 12 Decemb. höltz Consistorium [illegible] M. Elias pastoris, M. Simonis Benedicti [illegible] Mathem: Ericus Olai [illegible] M. Gabriel Holst [illegible] Olaj. Lect: [illegible]

[illegible] och [illegible] emillan [illegible] Benedictus att [illegible] skulle [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Gustaf[illegible] döttrer wardt efterlåtit, döttrer till [illegible]
[illegible] ther barnen att instruera, [illegible] medh them [illegible]
[illegible] skulle [illegible] lagom [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] confessionen, [illegible] sigh [illegible] dödh [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]

15. Decemb.

Den 15 Decemb. hölts Consistorium in Sacrario templi och wåro tillstädhes ibidem: Dn. Episcopus, M. Elias pastor, M. Jacobus Gutæus Lect. Schol. Dn. Johannes Elij ters. G. L. Lect. Dn. Gabriel Holst: Lect: Astrolog: Dn. Ericus Svenonis Mathem: et [illegible] Lect: Ericus Olai [illegible]. [illegible] Lect:

[illegible] Petri designato pastore in Gagnäff wardt befalt att [illegible] thet Konungliga [illegible] han wille [illegible] Consignum [illegible] och [illegible] till Philip: Jacobi tijdh, till thes han ifrå [illegible] kan [illegible] Caterat [illegible] och icke ingå [illegible] medh [illegible], wore consilium att han [illegible] och [illegible] och ther uppå [illegible] för [illegible] innan [illegible] wagher.

Om the [illegible] unga drängar som ringde [illegible] klockan i [illegible] beslöts att the skulle [illegible] ifrå kyrkian till thes [illegible] caniculi [illegible], och [illegible] tian

Emillom klockaren och capellanen i [illegible] [illegible] att klockaren skulle af [illegible] befalla [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]. Men klockaren bliffer i klockare gården [illegible] till Philippi Jacobi.

[illegible] Sighvards [illegible] i Berg wardt efterlåtit gå i kyrkian och [illegible] i kyrkian i [illegible], men intet komma till Sacramentet för än hon i [illegible] [illegible] sedhan hon [illegible] [illegible] och låtit sigh [illegible].

[illegible] Crismanno wardt efterlåtit bruka sitt prestembete, wors icke för än [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dato.

[illegible]

20 Decemb

Anno 20 Decemb. 1632 Hölts [illegible] Consistorium [illegible] pastor, M. Gabriel Holst [illegible] [illegible] Sýmon [illegible] Matthias et [illegible] Nicol. Erici [illegible] Johannes Elai [illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium [illegible] pastor [illegible]

[illegible] till att deliberera om [illegible] huilcket [illegible] skiffta [illegible]

[illegible] theologiska [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] skulle.

[illegible] Wilhelm [illegible] och [illegible]

[illegible] ther [illegible]

[illegible] af presterna [illegible]

[illegible] kyrkioherde [illegible]

[illegible] Sententia.

[illegible] till the [illegible] för [illegible]

[illegible] till [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium [illegible] ccessione [illegible] af prepositione

22. Decemb

Anno 22 Decemb. Hölts Consistorium, och woro tillstädes [illegible] M. Elaus pastor, M. Simon Benedicti phys: M. Gabriel Holst [illegible] Lect. Græc. Rect: scholæ M. Johannes [illegible] [illegible] Lect. [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] casus [illegible] [illegible] 12 [illegible]

Anno 1633 2 Januarij

Anno 2 Januarij Hölts Consistorium, och woro tillstädes Rdss: Dn. [illegible] M. Simon Benedicti phys. M. Matthias Albrechtius, mathem: [illegible] [illegible] Hebr. Lect:

Emellan Dn. Johannem Rect: [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] beslutit, att the sigh emellan thet salarium som Rect: scholæ årligen [illegible] [illegible], nämligen 20 tunnor skulle skifta [illegible] i ter

[illegible] i thet [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] söndagen efter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tillsammans. Sentent

[illegible] pastor [illegible] om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] Sentent

1. [illegible] till the [illegible] [illegible]
2. [illegible] [illegible], i [illegible] [illegible] söndagen

[illegible]

i wapenhuset. 2 eller gifwa ut 3 ℛ. duos dedit Erico Olaj [illegible]

Mats Mårtensson en soldat, till framdwijst i Bärga, ~~[illegible]~~ i Balunda sochen, haffwer med sijn syster Karin Staffansdotter barn, kommit i skriffta för thet ogilt barn.

Sentent. 1. Examineras in catechesi. 2 [illegible]

[illegible] i ijttersbruning wid Garpebärget, hafwer fått 3 oäkta [illegible] barn [illegible] i catechesi. 2 utgifwa till the fattiga [illegible] Sententia. Examineras in catechesi. 6 ℛ. [illegible] 3. tagas [illegible] [illegible] stå [illegible] stången eller [illegible] Exs. [illegible] trad. Erico Olaj [illegible] [illegible] är wid domkyrkian.

5. Januarij

Samma 5. Januarij hölts Consistorium, och war tillstädes Rev. Dn. Episcopus [illegible] Lect. Theolog: M. Simon Benedicti [illegible] [illegible] Mathem: Ericus Olai [illegible] [illegible] Swenonis [illegible] pastor [illegible]

[illegible] fått ett oäkta barn.

[illegible] Erico in Ramnäs [illegible] [illegible] i theras förbannelse [illegible] Ao Dn. [illegible] 1560 [illegible] referera,

Om the fijra personer som i Saraker sochen haffwa slagit [illegible] döder med klocke klappen war concluderat, at hwar thera skulle utgifwa 10 ℛ. [illegible] och klockaren [illegible] at han icke war tillstädes then tijd för lijt ringdes. [illegible] [illegible] alla tillsamman utgifwa 50 ℛ. för [illegible] förbannelsen.

Pär Jönsson en [illegible] i Källbrekö sochen, hafwer [illegible] med [illegible], och nu begärt inträda i ächtenskap med [illegible] piga till framdwijst i Källbreks sochen. Sentent:

[illegible] icke till något ächtenskap komma för än han står uppenbara skrifft. 2. och utgifwa [illegible] stången eller 12 ℛ. [illegible] för [illegible] Ericum Olai [illegible] ett fattighus.

7 Januarij

Samma 7. Januarij hölts Consistorium extraordinarie [illegible] Rev. Dn. Episcopus sielf war tillstädes, [illegible]

Margreta Michel Kramhandlares i Kramarebodha, [illegible] i Komfortena, [illegible] at hon [illegible] döpa ett barn i Gröneswalstorp i [illegible] [illegible] in nomine patris et filij ~~[illegible]~~ et spiritus sancti [illegible] war skilt ifrå modhren, och fullkomligen födt.

Karin Mårtens i Grönelund [illegible] thet jämna

Kirstin Hans Larssons i Nåfde i [illegible] idem.

Kirstin Ericks på [illegible] i [illegible] moosmodher som [illegible] födt, sadhe först för [illegible] at thet [illegible] war icke födt när thet af Komfortens drängen wart döpt

Sententia Om Komfortens drängen

Han skall utgifwa till the fattiga [illegible] stå [illegible] stången eller stå tre söndagar i wapenhuset. ~~och [illegible] uppenbarlighe~~ och gifwa 3 ℛ.

Sententia om Moosmodhrenn och Merschill Komfortens drängz hustru

The skola bådha stå i wapenhuset 3 söndagar, och gifwa [illegible] stången bådha tillhopa, och sedhan publice intagas i församblingen

Sententia om S. Karin Mårtens hustru i Grönelund

Hon skall stå tre söndagar i wapenhuset, och intet bära [illegible] som war af the andra ordagen. Menn will hon skippa wapenhuset skall hon [illegible] 3 ℛ. dedit Erico Olai [illegible]

9. Januarij

Then 9. Januarij wart Consistorium hållit in præsentia Rev[erendissimi] Dn. E[pisco]pi M. Simon Benedicti p[asto]ris: M. Matth. Andreæ Alsberg[ij] Erici Olai [illegible] [illegible] ol[?] rectoris.

[illegible]

[illegible] Petri designatum pastorem uthi [illegible] Dn. Olavi [illegible] i Biörksiöö, wart [illegible]

[illegible] i Köping [illegible] Capellans [illegible] Ao 1632 [illegible] Dn. Petrus [illegible] i Köping [illegible] Rector Scholæ Coping. [illegible]

Köp[ing] [illegible] them andra [illegible] Rector [illegible] som sitter af them [illegible] Collega Copin[ensis] [illegible] Petri Petri [illegible].

[illegible] till at [illegible] uthi Dn. Petri Petri [illegible].

[illegible] Dn. Olavi [illegible] uthi [illegible] Dn. [illegible] uthi Biörksiöö.

[illegible] tempus warto [illegible] tunnan [illegible]

12. Januarij

Then 12 Januarij wart hållit Consistorium in præsentia Rev[erendissimi] Dn. Ep[iscop]i M. Simonis Benedicti p[asto]ris. M. Matthiæ Alsbergij [illegible] Erici Olai [illegible] [illegible] Lect:

[illegible] Zacharias [illegible] Concionem pœnitentialem.

Lars Nilsson i [illegible] i Mora sochn begärat Marit [illegible] [illegible] hwilka skillia åtskiljas in 3tio et ~~4to~~ 4to [illegible] Dispensatio [illegible] alternatim at the gifwas [illegible] dispensatio [illegible] [illegible] tertio.

16 Januarij

Then 15 Januarij hölts Consistorium, och wore tillstädes [illegible] Holst: Lect. Theolog. [illegible] Erici Olai [illegible] [illegible] Wäsm: Lect

[illegible] Nilsson i [illegible] i Kollingsbro för [illegible]

[illegible] Dn. Carolo Erici skulle tilsättias capellan i Biörksiöö

19 Januarij

Then 19 Januarij hölts Consistorium och wore tillstädes [illegible] Dn. Episcopi M. Gabriel Holst: Lect. Theolog. et Reet: [illegible]: M. Simon p[asto]r [illegible] Matthiæ Alsbergij Nathæi: Erici Olai Theol. L. [illegible] Lect. Wäsm

Erich Larsson i Grimmersbeck [?] i Tuna haswer giort jorämål [?] för sin hustrus [illegible] och begärat [illegible] till ächta. Sentent. [illegible] hustrus [illegible] till andra [illegible]

[illegible] hustrus [illegible] till andra [illegible]

[illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] Consistorium

[illegible] in catechesi examinerat

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Ericsson [illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible] hwilka skillia åtskiljas in [illegible] [illegible]

Sententia 1. [illegible] in till [illegible] och i [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Wernik [?] Ericsson i [illegible] i [illegible] begärat [illegible] [illegible] hwilka skillia åtskiljas in 3 et 4. grad. [illegible] Consang: [illegible] [illegible] at the gifwas [illegible] [illegible].

23. Januarij

[illegible] 23 Januarij höltz Consistorium in præsentia [illegible] Episcopi, och woro till[städes] [illegible] Dn. Episcopus, M. Jacobus [illegible] Rect: scholæ, M. [illegible] [illegible] Lect: Matheseos. M. Simon Benedicti Lect. phys. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Jacobsons torp i [illegible] sochen, hafer giort [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sacramentet i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1632. 7 Julij och ähr saakfelt till 40 [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Comparerat.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Biörknäs i [illegible] sochen, [illegible] [illegible] till medh enn [illegible] Daniels [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sochen.

[illegible] enn soldaat under Lars [illegible] Compagnie i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] enn pijga Christin [illegible] ähr saakfelt af [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Gustavo. [illegible] 2 [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible] enn [illegible] i [illegible] torp [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prætension på Näås i [illegible] sochen.

[illegible] Dn. Præposito [illegible] thesse [illegible] casus, som intet [illegible] [illegible] Consistorio [illegible]

Lars Knutsson i [illegible] i Berg sochen, medh sijn [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] för sit [illegible] barn. Sententia.

1 Examineras in Catechismo.

2 [illegible] Confirmerat Dn. Sigfrido [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] enn spetalz [illegible], för [illegible] [illegible] i 3. [illegible]. Wart och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och sedhan intagen warda publice af Dn. Sigfrid. [illegible]

[illegible] M. Matthias Alsörtkio skulle blifwa notarius in [illegible] och [illegible] Johannes Elaj Not. in [illegible].

[illegible] och beslutet att Ericus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] behollanna halfparten [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sahenpas [illegible]

26. Januarij

[illegible] 26. Janu: höltz Consistorium och woro tillstädes Rev: Dn. Episcopus, M. Elaus [illegible], M. Gabriel Rect. & Lect. Theolog. M. Simon Lect. Phys: [illegible] Johan [illegible] Lect: [illegible] M. Jacob [illegible] Rect. scholæ [illegible] [illegible] Lect: Matheo: Ericus Olaj [illegible]

[illegible] Olao [illegible] in [illegible] Comministro wart befalat några [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] sochen, till thes [illegible] Rev. Dn. Episcopus kunde få tala medh Superintendente Mariestadiensi om the bönder som [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], för än kyrkio [illegible] skulle lagde warda. [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Præposito kunde [illegible] wara.

Hans [illegible] wart pålagt, för [illegible] förargelse som han [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stå i [illegible] twå söndagar, och blifwa af [illegible] [illegible] och sedhan komma till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] så framt borgmästarenas willia ähr till [illegible] [illegible]

Emillan Dn. Ericum Simonis & M. Matts: [illegible] wart [illegible], att [illegible] Ericus [illegible] skulle af kyrkioherberget i [illegible] behålla halfparten [illegible] andra M. Matthias, [illegible] skulle Dn. Ericus behålla [illegible], [illegible] som [illegible] Anderson i [illegible] Solus.

[illegible] Johannis [illegible], wart [illegible] som Collega antagen in Schola [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] Consistorium in præsentia [illegible]
[illegible] M. Gabrielis [illegible] S.S. Theol: Dni: Erici [illegible]
Episc. [illegible] Dni: [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Stranggie i Fortter
[illegible] Paal Bertilsson [illegible]
[illegible] med 2 mulder [illegible]
[illegible] i vagnhuset i 3 söndagar [illegible]
[illegible] Rdo Dn: præposito, med bära apler [illegible]
handen.

[illegible] Consistorium hållit in præsentia [illegible] Dn: M. Gabriel
[illegible] Erici Olaj [illegible] H.L. [illegible] Matth. M. Abeck [illegible]

[illegible] ifrån [illegible] och [illegible] skal [illegible]
[illegible] i vagnhuset i [illegible]
Till thes [illegible] hafva [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] med sig i handen och bära apler.

[illegible] Consistorium [illegible]
[illegible] ifrån sin Kyrkioherde [illegible]
[illegible] som [illegible] Herren remitterat igen.
[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] Till thet [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium [illegible] M. Simonis [illegible]
[illegible] Dni Erici Olaj H.L. [illegible]
[illegible] Sch. et Matthia Andreæ Alsbeckij Hymn: [illegible]

Lars [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] Till [illegible]
[illegible] Remitteras till [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] till Consistorium igen. [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible] 1633 Consistorium hållit in præsentia [illegible] Dn: M. [illegible]
[illegible] Dn: Erici Olaj L. H.L. M. Jacobi R. Scholæ: Matthia [illegible]
[illegible] Simonis [illegible]

[illegible] och sat i blest
[illegible]
[illegible] Andreasson [illegible]
[illegible] för [illegible]
[illegible] ifrån [illegible]
[illegible] Contra eius officium pastore loci non salutato vel Communicatis talia facere [illegible]
[illegible] först [illegible] och sedhan komma med [illegible] till Con[illegible]
[illegible] Remitteras alt till [illegible] Epis: [illegible]

[illegible] borgare i Westerås och [illegible]
[illegible] begiära att [illegible]
[illegible] Till [illegible]
[illegible] begiäran, [illegible] Epis: [illegible]
[illegible] in Communitia [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] och är Examinera in Cath. [illegible] skal [illegible] in [illegible] Cat[illegible]
[illegible] i handen. [illegible]

[illegible] 23 februarij wart Consistorium hållit in præsentia [illegible] Dn: M. Simonis [illegible]
[illegible] Adolphi Olaj [illegible] Dn: [illegible]
[illegible] M. Gabrielis Holst: S.S. Th. [illegible]
[illegible] Domkyrkians [illegible]
[illegible] till Domkyrkian 2 dr. M. Simon [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible] 6 februarij [illegible]
[illegible] cit: Dn: M. Simonis [illegible]
[illegible] M. [illegible]
[illegible] Alsbeckij Matt: [illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible] ifrån [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] till Domkyrkian [illegible]
[illegible] M.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Then 9 Martij [illegible] Consistorium hållit in praesentia R[illegible] Dn. M. Gab[illegible]
[illegible] Dn. Erici [illegible] Dn. ~~Joannis~~ Olaj [illegible]
[illegible] Mattsia Andrea Alsbeckij Mats L. et Mag: Simo[illegible]
Benedicti [illegible]

[illegible] bref och [illegible]
Nils Hansson [illegible] apel [illegible] fordom [illegible]
[illegible] med Marina Hindzdotter, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Kyrkoherden [illegible] [illegible] M. Jacob [illegible]
[illegible] sigh [illegible] ifrån M. Jacob [illegible] Dn. Eric Jacobi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] M. Simone om [illegible]
under [illegible] Capitels [illegible], han [illegible] sigh willia och [illegible]
[illegible] att [illegible]
[illegible]

Then 13 Martij [illegible] Consistorium hållit in praesentia R[illegible] Dn. M.
Gabrielis S. Th. L. Dn. Erici Olaj [illegible] L. Dn. Joan: [illegible]
Mattsia And: Alsbeckij Mats. L et Not: Wesm:

3 Bönder ifrån [illegible] [illegible]
och ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] Consistorio [illegible]
[illegible] ero praesenti om [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] till Capitlet [illegible] Episc: [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]

Dn. Magni Sacellani ~~Arboga~~: [illegible] in [illegible] Consistorio [illegible]
Han [illegible] komma till [illegible] [illegible]

Then 23 Martij [illegible] Consistorium hållit in praesentia R[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pastoris et [illegible] M. Gabrielis S.S. Th. L. M. Simonis [illegible]
[illegible] M. Jacobi Sch. Rect: Dn. Joann[illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Alsbeckij M. L et Notarie.

[illegible] för [illegible] på thetta åhret.

Then 27 Martij [illegible] Consistorium hållit in praesentia R[illegible] Episcopi R[illegible]
[illegible] M. Gabrielis Helst S.S. Th. L. Dn: [illegible] Olaj L Eth[illegible]
[illegible] Olaj [illegible] Dn: M. Simonis [illegible] And: Alsbeckij
[illegible] et Notarij [illegible] M. Jacobi Sch. R[illegible]

[illegible] Laurentij [illegible] befalt [illegible] Consistorio att [illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] att [illegible] persona sigh [illegible]
[illegible] församling [illegible]

Then 30 Martij [illegible] Consistorium hållit in praesentia R[illegible]
[illegible] M. Elia past. civitatis. [illegible] M. Simonis Bened. [illegible] Erici [illegible]
[illegible] Adolphi Olaj Eths L. [illegible] M. Jacobi Sch. Rect. Schola [illegible]
[illegible] L. et Mattsia And: Alsb. M. L. et Notarij [illegible]

Hindrik Marcusson [illegible] Capellan [illegible]
[illegible] församlingz [illegible]
[illegible] han will wara
[illegible] Dn. Episc: Dn. Eric [illegible]
[illegible] Communistro [illegible]
sigh [illegible] och [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] göra [illegible] och [illegible]

Dn. Jeronymo Magni [illegible] i Kora [illegible] M. Jacob skal [illegible]
[illegible] Dn. Jacobo Magni [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] i Kora [illegible] för [illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] i Kora [illegible] mulierem turpiter viro [illegible] predik[illegible]
[illegible] skal [illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible] 6 [illegible]

Zacharias [illegible] i Kora i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ähr bliffuen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 50 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i vapenhuset i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Nils i [illegible] i Kora [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] barn, skal [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] församblingen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] barn och [illegible] Anders Johansson [illegible]
[illegible] 8 Decemb. Anno 1633 [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] manet sententia [illegible]
[illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible] skal han stå i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skal [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Anno 1635 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 6 [illegible]

Anders [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] giordt [illegible] en
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sent:
1 skal [illegible] i vapn[huset] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible]
2. böte till domkyrkian et [illegible] [illegible] 2 imperiales [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Anders Johansson en [illegible] i [illegible] giordt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] på store böndagen [illegible]
Sent:
Examineras in catechesi. 2 giffue till domkyrkian 10 [illegible] penninger [illegible]
[illegible] 3 stå [illegible] 2 söndagar i vapenhuset och sedan [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] Consistorium hållit in praesentia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] praepositi [illegible] M. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Andrea [illegible] et Notario [illegible]
et M. [illegible] [illegible] phys. et M. Jacobo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att the måtte [illegible] all [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Cappellet.
Sent: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] praepositus och the [illegible]
[illegible] praesentera in Consistorio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Episc: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att the [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Regia majestatis [illegible] ab Episc: veniâ.
[illegible] the skole och [illegible] giöra [illegible] för the penninger.

Acta Synodalia tempore [illegible] Anno 1633

[illegible] blef consistorium hållit in praesentia R[illegible] [illegible] valeris civit: Dni: M. Gabrielis [illegible] 2. Dni: M. Simonis [illegible] Dni: Erici Olaj [illegible] 2. 2. Dni: Adolphi Elaj [illegible] Dni: Jacobi [illegible] Rect Dni: Johannis Elaj [illegible] [illegible] M. [illegible] Strecky [illegible] 2. A Notario W.

[illegible]

1. [illegible] hafwer [illegible] effter [illegible] cappellan till [illegible] [illegible] efft [illegible]

[illegible] blifwa [illegible] [illegible] Dns Erics [illegible] och [illegible] capitlet [illegible] till [illegible]. [illegible] Consistorio att Dns Erics [illegible] blifwa [illegible] pro Comminister, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] i walet till [illegible] Comminister

1. D. Benedictus [illegible] in [illegible]

2. D. Petrus Henrici in [illegible]

3. D. Benedictus Comminister in [illegible]

Dns Christmannus [illegible] effter Dni: Olao in [illegible] till Cappelan.

[illegible] Dns Christmannus skal compareta in Examine circa tempus [illegible] [illegible] skal blifwa [illegible], om Dns Christmannus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium in praesentia R[illegible] Dni: Episc: [illegible] [illegible] M. Simonis [illegible] Dni: Erici Olaj [illegible] [illegible] M Jacobi Rect [illegible] Dni: Johannis [illegible] [illegible] Notario in [illegible]

[illegible]

Dns Jonas [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

1633.

[illegible] in [illegible] hade [illegible]

Daniel [illegible] hade slagit honom och [illegible]

1. at han [illegible]

2. at han [illegible]

3. at han [illegible]

4. at han icke hade [illegible] honom [illegible]

5. at han icke hade [illegible] at han [illegible]

6. at han icke hade slagit [illegible]

7. at han icke [illegible] hade slagit honom.

8. at han icke hade [illegible] honom [illegible] han blef [illegible]

9. at han icke [illegible] hans [illegible]

10. at han hade [illegible]

11. at han icke hade [illegible] [illegible] af Johanne Mattsio.

12. at han icke [illegible]

13. at han [illegible]

14. blef han [illegible] at han [illegible]

15. [illegible] han [illegible]

16. [illegible]

Uppå [illegible] blef sagt [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ... sacrament ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... Commissarier [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... prasenterat in Cons[illegible] ... [illegible]

1 [illegible] ...mensis 30 Annos natus circiter. biennium [illegible]
2 [illegible] ... Tiliensis 25 [illegible]
3 [illegible] ... 20 [illegible]
4 [illegible] ... [illegible] ...edmorensis — 29 A. natus biennium [illegible]
5 [illegible] ... [illegible] Ferneboensis 28 A. natus. biennium [illegible]
6 [illegible] ... [illegible] ...unensis — 3[illegible] agit annum.

in Classe Ethica.

7 [illegible] ... Johannis ...[illegible] 27 agit annum.
8 [illegible] ... — 26 agit A. quadriennium [illegible]
9 [illegible] ... — 25 [illegible]

[illegible]

Skrifter och [illegible] att [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]: Crist: non venit

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Attimonet [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] till [illegible]

[illegible] till [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] att [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Contentum [illegible] Episcopo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Notario [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] presentera [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] gerning [illegible]

[illegible] forklaring [illegible]

[illegible] gjort [illegible]

[illegible] affsigt [illegible]

[illegible] skiften.

[illegible] blefft Consistorium holdit in praesentia [illegible]
[illegible] M. Simonis Benedicti [illegible] D. M. Jacobi [illegible]
[illegible] Text [illegible] et M. [illegible]
[illegible] Notario in Wesmania.

[illegible] Bergmester i [illegible] begierende åter att [illegible]
[illegible] i thet nya Capellet, Predikningarna om söndage [illegible]
[illegible] praeceptorem [illegible].
[illegible] Capell och [illegible]
[illegible] Capell [illegible]
[illegible] Dicken [illegible]
[illegible] nya Capell [illegible]
[illegible] intercession blefft [illegible] att [illegible]
[illegible] Dominendo sendes [illegible].

[illegible] Lectur [illegible]

[illegible] Hyrdhoopenlig [illegible]

[illegible] Gemenen [illegible]

[illegible] Simonis Beni [illegible]

[illegible] M. Gabrielis [illegible]

[illegible] Notario in Wesm:

[illegible]

Dennes [illegible]

Blefft Consistorium hollit in [illegible]
[illegible] M. Jacobi [illegible] Rect. [illegible]
Andreae Isbeckii Math. L. et Notario in [illegible]
[illegible] L. Nulla cap. 474 3 15

[illegible]

[illegible] till [illegible] fattige 5 [illegible]

[illegible]

Dng Elias Johannis [illegible] confirmation [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] och Haconi Müller [illegible]

[illegible]

Dng Gustaff Nicolai [illegible] om [illegible]
[illegible] Wästig [illegible] om [illegible] Evangelium [illegible]

[illegible] et Matth. Andreæ [illegible]

[illegible] inventarium [illegible] thet war ingen [illegible]

[illegible] att hustru [illegible] Anna [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ceterat [illegible]

[illegible] Olai in Dala [illegible]

[illegible] församblingen [illegible]

[illegible] intermitter [illegible] in Dala

[illegible] 25 Maij [illegible] Consistorium hollit in præsentia [illegible] Gabrielis Dni. M. Simonis Bened. [illegible] Olaj [illegible] L 2. Dni Adolphi Olaj Tesley [illegible] Olaj Ter [illegible] et Matthiæ Andr. [illegible] et [illegible] Notario.

[illegible] med Dno præposito [illegible] Olaj skal [illegible] Capellet [illegible] penningar [illegible]

[illegible] med predikande 4 gånger [illegible]

[illegible] Christhet [illegible]

[illegible] Dno Consistorii [illegible]

[illegible] Walborgh skal [illegible] i kyrkian [illegible] Venerando Consistorio.

[illegible] i Köping [illegible] sin Hustru [illegible]

[illegible] citeret [illegible] et non Comparuit.

[illegible] 18 Maij [illegible] Consist. [illegible] in præsentia [illegible] M. Simonis Bened. [illegible] et Matthiæ Andr. [illegible] Notario [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] i Köpings [illegible] Kirkkie i Norr.

Then 22 Maij bleff Consistorium hållit in praesentia [illegible] Episcopi Dn. M. Simonis Benedicti p. t. [illegible] M. [illegible] Adolphi [illegible] [illegible] Matthiae [illegible] et Notario [illegible]

[illegible] them wäll herrar stillhällare till thr [illegible] impensis, [illegible] skall [illegible] i scholan och i hospitalet [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Johan Laurentij commministrum antea in Biörskogh och [illegible] Johannis antea in Ordnij bleff dömpt att [illegible] Olaus [illegible] capellanus [illegible] i [illegible] Jonas [illegible] [illegible] af thetta war dömdt in Consistorio, och [illegible]

[illegible] Capitelet, bleff dömdt [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] consistorium [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible] Andrea [illegible]

M. 2. et Notario in [illegible]

Andreas Andersson i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] Anna Jönsdotter ibiden. [illegible]

[illegible] sin fadhers.

[illegible] Jönsdotter [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Venerando Consistorio [illegible]

[illegible] skal [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Jönsdotter [illegible]

[illegible] trolofftning.

[illegible]

sext.
1 [illegible] in Catechismo.
2. [illegible] 8 eller 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

1633
[illegible] Junij [illegible] consistorium [illegible] in præsentia [illegible]
M. Simonis Benedicti [illegible] 2. Dn: M. Jacobi [illegible]
[illegible] Andrea [illegible] M. 2 et Notario

[illegible] att hon [illegible] att alt [illegible]

[illegible] in publico [illegible]

[illegible] publice [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Dno Episcopo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Junij [illegible]
Episcopo Dn: M. Simoni [illegible]
[illegible] Andrea [illegible]
[illegible]
Erico Simonis [illegible]
Erico [illegible]
[illegible] Dn: Johanne [illegible]
[illegible] 22 Maij [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sent: [illegible] till domkyrkian [illegible]

[illegible] till domkyrkian.

Ehm 8 junij blef Consistorium hållit in [illegible]
[illegible] Simonis [illegible] Erici Olaj [illegible]
[illegible] Rect: et Matthias [illegible]

[illegible] för gå i kyrkian [illegible]
[illegible] hafftt [illegible]
[illegible] klagar på [illegible]
[illegible] at han [illegible] hafft [illegible]

[illegible] junij [illegible] Consistorium hållit in [illegible]
[illegible] Benedict [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] till domkyrkian [illegible]

[illegible] Sent: Citerus till Consistorium.

[illegible] biskope [illegible]

Sent: [illegible] 12 [illegible] till domk [illegible]
[illegible] komma till Consistorium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] skola [illegible] komma till Consistorium.

[illegible]

[illegible] bonde [illegible]

[illegible] Dnj Ericus [illegible]

Sent:
[illegible] att han skulle hålla [illegible]. Dnj Ericus skulle [illegible]
[illegible] bonde skall [illegible].

Dnj [illegible] Communionem i [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible]
2 Dnj Petrus Olaj Comminister [illegible]
3 Dnj Laurentius [illegible]
1 Dnj Ericus [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Petro [illegible]
för [illegible] $\frac{1}{4}$ [illegible]

Sent:
[illegible] Petro [illegible]

[illegible] Andersson i [illegible]
[illegible] bonde [illegible]
[illegible] bonde ibidem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium [illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium [illegible] Constantin [illegible]

[illegible] Cursori[illegible]

[illegible] 15 [illegible] consistorium [illegible] in præsentia [illegible]

[illegible] M. Gabrielis Holst: S. Th. L. Dn: M. Simonis [illegible]

[illegible] Dn: Erici Olai [illegible] L. Dn: [illegible] Elaj [illegible]

Dn: Joannis [illegible] L. Dn: M. Jacobi [illegible] R. [illegible]

[illegible] Notario in Westphalia.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Confirmerat [illegible]

[illegible] Joannes Olaj [illegible] 100 [illegible]

[illegible] Joannes [illegible]

1633

[illegible] 19 Junij [illegible] Consistorium [illegible] in [illegible]

M. Gabrielis Holst Th. L. Dn: Erici Olaj [illegible]

[illegible] L. Dn: Johannis Elaj Gr. L. Dn: M. Simonis Phys: L. Dn: M. Jacob [illegible]

[illegible] et Matthiæ Andreæ [illegible]beckij M. L.

[illegible] ambo [illegible]

[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] in publico [illegible] ½ [illegible]

[illegible] Olaj [illegible] M. Petr[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] M. Petr[illegible]

[illegible] 1632 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] examineres i Catechismo. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] pecuniam ad manus.

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
Sent:

1 Examinanda in catechismo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 8 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Then 22 junii [illegible] Consistorium hållit in praesentia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] M. Gabrielis S. Ts. L. Dn: M. Simonis [illegible] [illegible]
S. Th. L. Dn. M. Jacobi [illegible] Rect: et Matthia Ant: Alzbeckii M. L.
Notario [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] Sent:

[illegible] in catechismo.
[illegible] [illegible] att gå i skolan till thess han bättre läran [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

Ordinatio inter [illegible] [illegible] literis [illegible]
qui in re [illegible] operam [illegible], et qui [illegible] [illegible]
1 Dn: Laurentius Petri [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
praepositum Lopingensem.
2 Dn: [illegible] Petri [illegible] [illegible] praepositus [illegible]
3 Dn: Petrus [illegible] Scheleriis Polit: et [illegible] Dn. Hed[illegible]
4 Dn: [illegible] [illegible] Phys. et Medic: [illegible] [illegible]
5 Dn: Daniel Petri [illegible] Theol. [illegible] [illegible]
6 Dn: [illegible] Johannis Theol. et Hebr. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
7. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]ensem.
Nicolaus [illegible] Theol: [illegible]
17 febr. [illegible] Johannes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

1633.
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Sent:
[illegible] in Catechismo.
[illegible] [illegible] till domkyrkian at [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dn: Christianus Laur: [illegible] [illegible] plenarios ordines.
Sent:
[illegible] [illegible] till domkyrkian att [illegible]
[illegible] till Gymnasium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] will [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Examen Ordinandorum hållin blifwer.
Dn: Benedictus in [illegible] blifwer [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sine promissione pastoratus.

Then 26 junii [illegible] Consistorium hållet in praesentia [illegible] [illegible]
Dn: M. Gabrielis S. Ts. L. Dn: M. Simonis [illegible] [illegible] Dn. M. [illegible]
[illegible] Rect: et Matthia Ant: [illegible] M. L. et Notario.

Dn: Hermannus quondam pastor in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Sent:
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] praepositum, om [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
Sent:
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nisi 10 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] att [illegible] eller 10 [illegible] [illegible].

Then 28 junij bleff Consistorium hållit in praesentia [illegible] Dn. Episcopi Dn. M. Simonis Benedicti Rect. Gymn. [illegible] [illegible] et Matthiae Alzbeckij Mats. 2. et Notario.

Casus Nullus.

[illegible] junij bleff Consist. hållit in praesentia [illegible] Dn. Episc. Dn. M. Jacobi [illegible] et Matthiae And. Alzbeckij M. 2 et Notario.

Casus Nullus.

[illegible] bleff [illegible] hållit in praesentia [illegible] Dn. Epi. [illegible] Simonis Benedicti [illegible] Petri Symphs. [illegible] M. Jacobi [illegible]

[illegible] församling [illegible] Dn. Matthias [illegible] till Cappelan [illegible]

[illegible] tilltänkt [illegible]

[illegible] cappellan [illegible] socken [illegible] till [illegible]

[illegible] pastor [illegible] till att bleff [illegible] församling [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~

[illegible] Dn. Matthias [illegible]

[illegible]

Then 6 julij bleff Consistorium hållit in praesentia [illegible] M. Simonis Benedicti [illegible] et Matthiae Alzbeckij Mats. 2 et Notario.

[illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] 1 och 1/2 [illegible] cincionatoriu [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] lofft [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] 1635 [illegible]

[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] 100 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] han [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] malt att giöra bröllop medh, han [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] gott [illegible] wore, [illegible] hennes [illegible]
[illegible] intet ~~[illegible]~~ kommit, uthan will [illegible]
Then han [illegible] nummera [illegible]
han klagher [illegible] wara [illegible]. 1 Citatur ad 10 [illegible] julij.
Sent: 2 ad 3 Augusti.
3. ad 7 Augusti, [illegible]

X

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Notario.

[illegible] Jöransdotter i [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] grad.
Sent:
[illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Jöran [illegible]

[illegible] et Mattias [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Ingeborg Matzdotter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hindrich Mattsson [illegible]
[illegible]
Sent:
Hindrich Mattsson [illegible] at [illegible] 190 [illegible]

[illegible] Hindersson [illegible]
[illegible]
Sent:
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Consistorium [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Gymn: [illegible] Erici [illegible]
[illegible]

Praepositus [illegible]

Electi at [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Collega scholae 2
[illegible] Collega scholae 4
[illegible] Petrus Johannis [illegible] Collega scholae 3.

Electi ad Sacellaniam [illegible]

[illegible] Laurentius in [illegible]
[illegible] Daniel Westh.
[illegible] Petrus [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] Consistorium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] 24 [illegible] Consistorium [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] M. Simonis Bened. Rect: Gymn: [illegible] Erici [illegible]
[illegible] T. [illegible] Dn: M. Jacobi [illegible] R. Sch. et [illegible]
[illegible] L. et Notario

Olufs [illegible] hustru [illegible] på sin man [illegible] att han [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] aller [illegible] i [illegible] hennes, [illegible] hennes [illegible]
[illegible] sigh.
Swarade att hon alt dragher [illegible] sin [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] och icke wille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] henne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] att han [illegible]
[illegible] gör sigh orätt, icke att the [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] them
[illegible] [illegible] på ~~at~~ almenningen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] Olin pastor in [illegible] för [illegible] att [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] dotter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 4 oächta barn.

Sent:

1 Examinanda in Catechismo. [illegible] [illegible].
2 Kyrkioplicht: skal [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] och barn [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
3 eller, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Kyrkodörren, och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Malin [illegible] dotter i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] en Soldat
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] i sin [illegible] att han [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] the andra soldater [illegible] [illegible].
Swarade [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] barn och [illegible] dotter.
och ~~thro~~ [illegible] [illegible] 3.
oächta barn.
1 Examinanda in Catechismo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Soldaten.
2 skal [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] och barn [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] barn [illegible].

[illegible] 10 eller 12 [illegible] [illegible] absolution [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oächta [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] in præsentia [illegible]
[illegible] M. Jacobi [illegible]
[illegible] Notario.

Thomas [illegible] i [illegible] och Thomas Mattsson Tilbergh [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible] Kyrkiomalet, och äter [illegible]
[illegible] Kyrkioporten.

Sent:

Thomas [illegible] i [illegible] som [illegible]
[illegible] pastore [illegible], skal antingen [illegible]
till domkyrkian [illegible] daler [illegible] 6 [illegible].
[illegible] Thomas Tilbergh skal antingen [illegible]
[illegible] Thomas Till. [illegible] them [illegible]
[illegible] Sacramentet till thed [illegible]
[illegible] thet [illegible].)

Thomas [illegible] skal [illegible]
[illegible] thet [illegible] som [illegible].

[illegible] för [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] in præsentia [illegible]
[illegible] Mag. [illegible]
[illegible] pastoris Civit: et [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] att [illegible]
[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] och thed [illegible]
[illegible] antingen [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] in præsentia [illegible]
[illegible] M. Simonis Benedicti [illegible]
[illegible] M. [illegible] pastoris Civitatis [illegible]
[illegible] Mag. [illegible] Notario.

[illegible] om then [illegible]
[illegible] till hospitalet [illegible]
antingen [illegible]
[illegible] oeconomo pauperum i Stockholm [illegible]
[illegible] approbatur [illegible]
i Stockholm, [illegible] skal [illegible]
[illegible] Stockholm [illegible] skal [illegible]
[illegible] skal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] att [illegible] skal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
all [illegible] skal [illegible]
[illegible] Capitulariter att [illegible]
[illegible] 4 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... Compadu[illegible] skal [illegible]

Domini [illegible] ... in specie till Strengnäs [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Collegarum et [illegible] ordine ad [illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible] Matthias Laurentij Bergis.

[illegible] 17 Augusti [illegible] Consistorium [illegible]
D: [illegible] Dn: [illegible] M: [illegible] [illegible]
D: M: Simonis Benedicti R. Gymn: Dn: Erici Olai [illegible]

[illegible] ... aldrig [illegible] ... Nekar här till.

2. [illegible] ... Nekar thertill.

3. [illegible] ... dikter af them ... nekar och till thetta.

4. [illegible] kallar hen [illegible]

5. [illegible]

6. [illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible] ... nekar till, skal [illegible]

Then 25 [illegible]

[illegible]

Dnⁿˢ Matthias Olaj Sacellan in [illegible] [illegible] om [illegible] [illegible] Dnⁿˢ Benedicty [illegible] pastoris in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Relation, [illegible]

Dnⁿˢ Benedicty [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible — passage struck through]

Vide infra suo loco

om Klockeren i [illegible] og hans [illegible]

1. Klockeren skal [illegible] [illegible]

2. Klockeren [illegible] [illegible]

3. [illegible] [illegible] Consistorium, og [illegible]

4. Capitulum skal [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 28 Novemb. Anno 1637 [illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible] Klockeren [illegible] [illegible] i Capitlet.

~~[illegible] Anno [illegible]~~

Acta synodalia in synodo sacellanorum Anno [illegible]

Materia disputationis futurae synodi p. erit de praedestinatione, Christi persona et officio: praeside Dn. [illegible] in praesentia.

Wesoranni de praedestinatione.

[illegible] de persona Christi

[illegible] de officio Christi.

Omnes habebunt orationes latinas praeter 3 qui hoc anno habuerunt scilicet praeter [illegible] Andream sacell. [illegible] Laurentium Olaij sacell. in [illegible], et Laurentium Georgij sacell. [illegible].

[illegible]

2. [illegible] respondebunt [illegible]

1 Dn. [illegible] pastor [illegible]

2 Dn. Petrus in [illegible]

3 Dn. [illegible] [illegible]

De lege [illegible]

1 Dn. Henricus [illegible]

2 Dn. Nicolaus [illegible]

3 Dn. Wideking [illegible]

Oratores [illegible]

De lege et [illegible]

1 [illegible] in [illegible]

2 Dn. [illegible] in [illegible]

~~3 [illegible]~~

4 Dn. [illegible] in [illegible]

Oratores [illegible]

1 Dn. Andreas in [illegible]

2 Dn. Matthias in [illegible]

3 ~~Dn.~~ Leonardus in [illegible]

4 [illegible] Vno in [illegible]

[illegible] respondent [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sendet [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Catechismo [illegible]

[illegible] Rector Gymnasij.
[illegible] grama, ligna.

[illegible] Consistorium [illegible] Pastoris Civitatis [illegible]
[illegible] sest: Dnis: [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Comparsade, [illegible]
[illegible] sabbats brot.
[illegible] thre [illegible] Herre [illegible]

[illegible] pastor in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sin Capplan 10 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium [illegible] in præsentia [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] in præsentia [illegible]
[illegible] Episcopi [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

examen Commune dno Laurentio pastori
Haskarensi ceterum, a Servulo
Johan Andersons in Oxenöö

observandum. NB. H. Lars sägher ~~[illegible]~~ sigh vara *muttat* aff skräddaren;
negat pastor

Accusat Dnus Laurentius

1 att han skälle kräfftvias aff skräddaren för peninger
22 dlr; hed negat pastor hanna, in tanto.
2 vaara druken; negat.
3 widhgaahes, och wiste skräddaren för alle the wc vthan
widhgahes, och wiste skräddaren för alle the wc vthan [illegible]
gen giffwe orsaak, item slagh honom först, med een hasel
och pyggan käpp, the drängen x sägh haffva seedt; negat.
4 haffva taghit een annan hasel käpp och slaghit skräddaren
sakte H. Lars att han slagh honom efter äätt.
5 haffva taghit een dynge greepp och slaghit honom; affirmat.
6 Oönder H. Lars, han haffver anklaghat orätt?
7 sägh H. Lars vaara een stoor åkrare: ty han haffver
[illegible] een bonde x een tunna Rogh, och taghit therföre
[illegible] i Aske een vagnzreise uppå fiorton daghar; han svarade han
[illegible] kyrkan bonden, om hösttijden om Rogen; män
[illegible] then igen, för Kyndersmässo. vagnzbrister haff [illegible]
x [illegible] dragit uppå honom. item Anders Andersson i [illegible]
tunna Rogh och een Tunna korn och taghit itt lass
[illegible] huar thera? han svarade i sigh haffva lånt
ännu intet vaara betalt ej häller haffva fååt [illegible]
8 för een sielamördare: ty han sägh genom sijn försummelse
haffva försatt thi sieka liggiande efftor Sacrament
såsom Anders Pedersdötter vthi Aske: H. Lars sägher thet
[illegible] skeedt för 10 åhr sidhan vthi pestilentz tijdhen, och haffver
icke fååt ther om bodh. item Lars Olufsson [illegible] fadher
[illegible]: svarar H. Lars sigh haffva vaarit vthi Torkesjö
och upskiuffuat menigheeten till [illegible] kyrkoläsen. item H [illegible]
[illegible] vthi Aske? Saken är vthi capitlet skärskådat
[illegible] Johan Andersson? H. Lars sägher sigh [illegible]
vaarit ther. män han kunde intet göra ingen skill.

Carl Larsson dom effter citation [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] aff till [illegible]
[illegible] Bastlerviji.
Sent:
Carl Larsson [illegible] till [illegible] ända. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Dni Erici Olai H [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Sent:
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Mester Jacob [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 1633. [illegible]

[illegible] propositus [illegible]

1 [illegible] propositum [illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible] consistorium [illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible] Benedictus [illegible] 9. [illegible] Johannes in [illegible] 3. [illegible] Laurentius [illegible] 2

[illegible] 4. [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] 2.

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible] proposito [illegible]

[illegible] Swenonis Tiberius Electus in praepositum [illegible]

consensu totius Synodi.

Synodus de [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad futuram Synodum An. 1634.

Respondentes.

[illegible] Dns Benedictus Erici in [illegible].

Dn. Carolus in [illegible].

De fide. Dns Olaus Jacobi in [illegible].

Dns Daniel in [illegible].

Oratores Latini.

De officio Dn. M. Laurentius [illegible]

Dn. Olaus in [illegible]

[illegible] Dn: Olaus in [illegible].

Dn: Johannes in [illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible] Erici [illegible]

1 [illegible] Erici in [illegible].

2 Dns Laurentius in [illegible].

3 Dns Petrus in [illegible].

[illegible] 1633

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dns propositus in [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] Laurentius [illegible]

Delibererades [illegible] Benedictum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Benedictus Johannis [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] jönekiren [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Daniel Nicolai [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1.
[illegible] 3.
[illegible] 2.

[illegible] Claes [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] för [illegible]
[illegible] thet till [illegible] och thär [illegible]
[illegible] aff [illegible]
[illegible] them [illegible]
[illegible] skal [illegible]

[illegible] pedagogus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Hedemora
[illegible]

[illegible] St. Simonis [illegible]
[illegible] St. Jacobs [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Capiten in [illegible]
Zacharias [illegible] Hoer in Germania
[illegible] 6 [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in Catechismo.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1635. [illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium habitum in praesentia [illegible] Dn: Ep[iscopi] [illegible] Elias Dn: [illegible] Olaj [illegible] Dn: Adolphi [illegible] T. [illegible] Simonis Benedicti [illegible] Dn: jacobi L. F. et Mausia Andrea [illegible]

[illegible] Hospitalet [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] Consistorium habitum in praesentia [illegible] Episcopi Dn. pastoris [illegible] Gabrielis S. S. T. [illegible] Olaj [illegible] Dn: M. jacobi [illegible] Olaj Tereij, [illegible] L. et Mausia Andrea [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Olaj Tersen [illegible] Reck: Scholae et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] examinanda [illegible]

[illegible] pastoris civitatis [illegible] R. Sch. Dn: Adolphi [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] permittatur peregrinis [illegible] Consistorium [illegible]

[illegible] Episcopi, Dn: pastoris civitatis [illegible] jacobi [illegible] Scholae [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium habitum in praesentia [illegible] M. [illegible] pastoris Civitatis, [illegible] M. Simonis [illegible] Erici Olai [illegible] M. Jacobi [illegible] et Magister Andreas [illegible]

[illegible] praeposito Copingensi. [illegible]

[illegible] Consistorij [illegible]

[illegible] Capitels [illegible]

[illegible] Rector Arbogensis [illegible]

[illegible]

Then 12 octob. är Consistorium hållit in praesentia [illegible] M. Simonis Benedicti [illegible] Gymn: [illegible] Erici Olai [illegible] M. Jacobi [illegible] Magister Andreas [illegible] et Notarii.

[illegible] Capitels [illegible] är hållit i [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] tili [illegible]

[illegible] i hospitalet [illegible]

Then 26 octob. [illegible] Consistorium [illegible] (Majo) [illegible] in praesentia [illegible] Pastoris Civitatis, Dn. M. Simon [illegible] Olai [illegible] Dn. [illegible] et Magister Andreas [illegible] item

praesentibus Dn. pastoribus et assessoribus suis habitualibus.

[illegible] M. Michaelis [illegible] Dn. M. Erici [illegible] relatione

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] proponerat om inventario in [illegible]

[illegible] pastor cum suis filijs [illegible] inventarium [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] memoria qui vixit [illegible] anno [illegible]

[illegible] pastorj [illegible]

[illegible] Andreae [illegible]

venit [illegible] Dn. Episcopus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] filius [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium holdit ni præsentia [illegible]
[illegible] opinion.

[illegible]

Dig [illegible] Consistorium

[illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium holdit in præsentia [illegible]
Dn: Pastoris Civitatis [illegible] M. Simonis Benedicti [illegible]
[illegible] Elia Tereri [illegible] M. Jacobi [illegible]
[illegible] Notarij in [illegible].

[illegible] Jacobi magni blef receptus in Collegium pietatis.

[illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium holdit ni præsentia [illegible]

[illegible]

Anno 26 Octob: blef Consistorium holdit ni præsentia [illegible]
[illegible] Pastoris Civitatis Dn: M. Simonis Benedicti Recti [illegible]
Dn: M. Jacobi [illegible] Rect. Scholæ Dn: [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Math. [illegible] et Notarij [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] i Guds forsamling [illegible]
[illegible] in Catechismo.

[illegible]

Anno 30 Octob: blef Consistorium holdit ni præsentia [illegible]
Dn: Pastoris Civitatis [illegible]
[illegible]
Rectoris Scholæ et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Then 29. præsentibus omnibus Capitularibus.

[illegible] sine ther sadan id:

1. [illegible] [illegible]

2. [illegible] [illegible] Lice [illegible]

[illegible]

NB. [illegible]

[illegible] Novemb. [illegible] in præsentia [illegible]

[illegible] M. Simonis [illegible]

[illegible] et Notarii.

[illegible] 3 [illegible]

NB:

[illegible] Mathia Andreæ Ahlbeckij.

[illegible] M. Simonis Benedicti, Dn: Erici Olai [illegible] Dn: Adolphi [illegible]

[illegible] 8 [illegible] 2½ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 50 daler [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] pastor [illegible]

[illegible] Rn: pastor skal [illegible]

[illegible] Christophersson skal [illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible] the andra skola bönderna [illegible].

Then 16 Novemb. [illegible] Consistorium hallit in præsentia [illegible]

[illegible] Dn: M. Simonis Benedicti, H. [illegible] Erici [illegible]

Lectori, Mathia Andreæ Ahlbeckij et M. Jacobi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 16 Novemb: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

H. Margreta [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] hölt Consistorium ni præsentia [illegible] Dn. [illegible]

[illegible] M. Simonis Benedicti [illegible] Oluf [illegible]

[illegible] pastoris Civitatis. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] letter [illegible] af [illegible]

[illegible]

Sent:

för i [illegible] i [illegible] examinbli[illegible] i pastore in Catechismo. och [illegible] till Consist: [illegible] medh sigh pastoris bref om sin [illegible].

[illegible] Oluf [illegible] Andream Thomæ för [illegible] [illegible] att Andreas [illegible] Thoroni i Mora.

Andreas ähr frij giordt [illegible], och [illegible] är [illegible] [illegible].

Sent::

[illegible] ifrån kyrkian [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] sondagher i [illegible]

1633.

Die 6. [illegible] hölt Consistorium ni præsentia [illegible]

[illegible] M. Simonis B. R. [illegible] Dn. [illegible]

[illegible] Dn: M. Jacobi [illegible] R. Scholæ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sin [illegible] 18 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Röklinda [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium [illegible]

Dn: M. Jacobi [illegible] R. Schol: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... in praesentia [illegible]

Then 8 hölts Consistorium in praesentia [illegible] Adolphi [illegible] M. Sim[illegible]

[illegible] Mag. [illegible] Rev. [illegible] Lect: et Notarij.

[illegible] Benedicti R. [illegible] Mathiae Lect. Alphabeth [illegible]

[illegible] åhr [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] will [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] till [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] at [illegible] Omnia tamen constanter negant.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

Andreas [illegible] hans [illegible]

till [illegible] annat.

[illegible]

[illegible] 14 decemb: 2 [illegible]

Then 14 decemb: hölts Consistorium in praesentia omnium Capitularium,

[illegible] Consistorij [illegible]

[illegible] Citabuntur.

[illegible] Andersson [illegible] at [illegible] med [illegible]

till [illegible] 7 januarij.

Halvard [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] at [illegible]

eller 4 [illegible]

Examinabitur in Catechismo [illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible] med pastoris [illegible]

[illegible] till [illegible] 10 [illegible] och [illegible]

[illegible] i kyrkian.

Andreas [illegible] druckit [illegible] Carol i [illegible] Laurentius

[illegible] gatun.

Andreas i [illegible] bröder druckit sigh öfwer full

[illegible].

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] sedea [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible] in Catechismo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Laurentij [illegible]

[illegible] Laurentij kommer till [illegible]

[illegible] till [illegible] Laurentij [illegible]

[illegible] Thomae [illegible] Consistorium hållit in praesentia [illegible] Episcop

[illegible] Benedicti R. G. [illegible] Adolphi [illegible] et [illegible]

Andreae [illegible] et Notarij [illegible]

[illegible] kommer till [illegible]

[illegible] och [illegible]

Valerian i [illegible] i [illegible]

i kyrkian [illegible] man [illegible]

[illegible] obiter [illegible]

[illegible] Andersson tillijka med [illegible] och [illegible]

[illegible] i kyrkian.

[illegible] skal [illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible]

[illegible]

Wallerian [illegible] kyrkian till [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] om [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] kyrkio [illegible]

[illegible] Wallerian [illegible] 22 [illegible] skal [illegible]

[illegible] Wallerian [illegible]

[illegible] och [illegible]

3 [illegible].

[illegible] in præsentia [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] ithetta åhr hölts Consistorium in [illegible] [illegible] Episcopi [illegible] M. Gabrielis [illegible] [illegible] benedicti [illegible] et Mattiæ [illegible] Albrechtj.

[illegible] Confession [illegible] [illegible] medh Lars [illegible] [illegible] bygger [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] will.

Sent:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] the [illegible] att Matths [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Comparuerunt 3 7b. Anno 1634.
Sent: lata [illegible].

[illegible] the intz willia [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] alle 4 Matts. och the 3 [illegible].

Matthias [illegible] Episc: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] at Consisten[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] till Kyrkewerdt och Vijterar.

[illegible] 8 januarij [illegible] Confirmerat att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Then 8 januarij bleff Consistorium hollit in [illegible] [illegible] Episcopi [illegible] M. Gabrielis [illegible] [illegible] benedicti [illegible] [illegible] Clas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:

[illegible] [illegible].

Sent:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sent:

[illegible] medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] skal [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Comparerar medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och

i [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tille [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] en [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]. Sent: [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]

ispan [illegible] [illegible] Consistorium hållit in praesentia [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Pastoris Civitatis, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tille [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible]

skulle [illegible] [illegible]: Sent:

[illegible] [illegible] tille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tille [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] tille [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] 15 [illegible] blef Consistorium hållit in praesentia [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Pastoris Civitatis, [illegible] M. Simonis Benedicti

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Jacobi [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] en [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] och i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Oluf [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], nu wille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], och Oluf [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sent: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Consistorium håller [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] och [illegible] skal [illegible] [illegible] tille [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Casus admirabilis, et consequentes.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] med en [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], och åter [illegible] med Hustru [illegible] [illegible] Johannis

[illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], och [illegible]

[illegible] latit [illegible] effter [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible],

nu wille hon skillias ifrån honom.

Sent:

blef [illegible] [illegible] och effterlåtit att hon skulle skillias

ifrå [illegible], doch skal hon inte [illegible] sigh tille [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], förr än [illegible] [illegible] Consistorij dom.

Hustru Anna [illegible] M. Lars [illegible] blef [illegible] effter [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible]

och [illegible] in V. Consistorio att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] wille,

[illegible] [illegible] att hon skulle, [illegible] ifrån thet [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

argument.

22 [illegible] [illegible] Consistorium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Oluf [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Examinabitur in Catechismo.

[illegible] tille [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Benedicti [illegible] et

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 5 [illegible] 033. [illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible] Benedictum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Benedicti in Malma [illegible] [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] Benedictus in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Benedicto pastori in Malma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] tille Malma. [illegible] Benedictus [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Christ [illegible] berett en [illegible] Krona [illegible]
[illegible] uthi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] uthi [illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible] med [illegible] 25
[illegible] 5 7 lodh ½ lodh
[illegible]
[illegible] Christierni
[illegible] Schilling

[illegible] Flickorne bekom at sin [illegible] en [illegible] och 14 alnar [illegible] till 2 [illegible].

Bengt [illegible] bekom ock en [illegible] och 7 alnar [illegible] at studiera [illegible].

[illegible] af Dn. Petri Olai at flickorne en [illegible] och 7 alnar [illegible].

Then 25 januarii [illegible] in praesentia [illegible] Dn. Pastoris Civitatis, Dn. M. Simonis [illegible] Dn. [illegible] Olai [illegible] Dn. [illegible] et Martini [illegible] Lectoris [illegible] Notarii in Westmannia.

[illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] åhr.

[illegible] M. Hans och [illegible] 3 [illegible]

Item ock beslutit att Capitulares skulle [illegible] [illegible] Oeconomy [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] promotion [illegible]

[illegible] Dn. [illegible] och [illegible] M. Simon et Dn. M. Jacob [illegible] pro laboribus Extraordinariis:

[illegible] Dn. Olai [illegible] 13 [illegible]
M. Jacob et M. Simon [illegible]
M. Jacob [illegible] pro priori [illegible] 3 [illegible]
M. Simon [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] 14 [illegible]

[illegible] 15 Feb. [illegible] Consistorium habitum in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pastoris civitatis, Dni M. Gabrielis L. T. B. Dni [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] L. [illegible] Andreae Alzbeckij Notarij in Wismannia.

[illegible] Bartoldus [illegible] literas Dni [illegible] pastorem
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Reservire [illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium hållit in [illegible] Dn. M. Simonis Benedicti R. G. [illegible] M. Jacobi [illegible] Andreæ [illegible] Lectorij in Wesm:

Cas[illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium hållit [illegible]

[illegible] R. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible]

Den 12 Martij blef Consistorium hållit in præsentia [illegible] Dn. Episcopi et religiosorum Capitularium.

[illegible] an [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1634

[illegible] conrector [illegible] præsentia Rectoris [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium hållit [illegible]

Den 15 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] anno 633 [illegible] 23 Martij [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Then 18 Martij [illegible] consistorium holdit in præsentia [illegible]
Dn: Episcopi, Dn. Casponis civitatis præp. Dn: M. Gabrielis [illegible]
Dn: M. Simonis Rect. [illegible]
[illegible] Matthiæ [illegible]

[illegible] i Hospitalet [illegible] og [illegible]
[illegible] Sent:
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ordningen.

[illegible] Nielsen [illegible]
[illegible] Sententia.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Then 22 Martij [illegible] consistorium holdit in præsentia [illegible]
[illegible] Dn: M. Gabrielis [illegible] Dn: M. Simonis [illegible]
[illegible] Matthiæ [illegible]

[illegible] Andersen i [illegible] Cujs [illegible]
[illegible] 26 ~~[illegible]~~ Octob. Anno 1633.

Then 26 Martij [illegible] Consistorium holdit in præsentia [illegible]
Dn: Episcopi, M. Gabrielis [illegible] M. Simi: Rect. [illegible]
[illegible] M. Jacobi [illegible] et Matthiæ [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
si ne pareat monitis excludentur i [illegible]
og [illegible] Consistorium [illegible]
[illegible]

1634.

[illegible] Martij [illegible] Consistorium [illegible]
[illegible] M. Simonis Rect. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Aprilis [illegible] Consistorium [illegible] in præsentia [illegible]
[illegible] Episcopi, Dn: [illegible]
[illegible] et Matthiæ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Sent:
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Clement [illegible]
[illegible]
Sent:
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Sent:
[illegible]
[illegible] daler.

[illegible]

[illegible] Kongl. Mayts. [illegible]
[illegible] Kongelige [illegible]
[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible]
[illegible] 10 aar
165.

[illegible] Capitulum [illegible] in præsentia
[illegible] omnium Capitularium.

[illegible] Mats i Bergen [illegible]
[illegible] at [illegible]
[illegible] 6 aar [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Anno 1638 [illegible]
[illegible] est adeptus.

Sent:

[illegible]
[illegible] 6 daler.
[illegible]
[illegible] Rixdaler [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Confessionem [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] Capitulum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3 ganger [illegible]
[illegible] Nilssøn, [illegible]

[illegible] Nilssøns [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] in Consistorio [illegible]

[illegible] Confessionem [illegible]

[illegible] Communie [illegible]

[illegible] Capitulo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] Kircken

[illegible]ninger, og [illegible] [illegible] ...

[illegible] 2 Maij bleff Consistorium holdit in praesentia [illegible]
[illegible] Episcopi et Capitulariorum [illegible] ut et [illegible].
[illegible] i [illegible] hoffuit predicket i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fabulas og [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sent:

[illegible] bleffue [illegible] [illegible], eller
[illegible] i [illegible] 8 [illegible] eller [illegible] att [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitlet [illegible] 4 rixdaler

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] skal [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 7 Maij bleff Consistorium holdit in praesentia [illegible]
[illegible] Episcopi et omnium Capitulariorum etc.

[illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] barn med [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] barn med [illegible].

Sent:

[illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible], og [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] og barn [illegible], eller [illegible]
[illegible] med [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible].

i [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Then 10 Maij holtz Consistorium in praesentia [illegible] Episcopi et
reliquorum Capitulariorum etc.

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] med [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] med [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] publice [illegible].

[illegible] M. Jacob [illegible]

Then 14 Maij holtz Consistorium in praesentia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Simonis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Andreae Notarij [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Consistorium hållit in praesentia Reverendissimi Dn: Episcopi
[illegible] maii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] wille [illegible]
[illegible] breff af [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] eller [illegible]
[illegible] kyrkowärden [illegible] 8 [illegible], 5 [illegible]
[illegible] kyrkiotiänst [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] maij [illegible] Consistorium hållit in praesentia [illegible]
et praesentia Religiosorum Capitularium [illegible]

[illegible] med [illegible] och [illegible]

Lectio [illegible] [illegible] : [illegible] i [illegible]berg in [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] praestanda [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible] Anna [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible] 24 [illegible] Consistorium hållit in praesentia Reverendissimi Dn: Episcopi, Dn:
Pastoris M. [illegible] Th. L. M. Simonis Benedicti phys: L. Dn: Adolphi [illegible]
[illegible] L. Dn: M. Jacobi [illegible] R. Sch. et Mag. Mathiae Andreae Alstrenij
Notarij in [illegible]
[illegible] Jacob [illegible] för accisen [illegible] och [illegible]
för Anno 1633 40 daler kopparmynt.

[illegible] maij [illegible] Consistorium hållit in praesentia Reverendissimi Dn: Episcopi
Dn: M. Simonis Benedicti [illegible] ph. Dn: Adolphi Olai Tersen Dn: M. Jacob [illegible]
et Mathiae Andreae Alstrenij Notarij in [illegible]
[illegible] församling [illegible] öffuer [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] Nilsson [illegible] kyrkian.
[illegible]
[illegible] Nilsson [illegible] at han [illegible] bönderne [illegible]
[illegible] protesterar och [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] / at the [illegible]
[illegible] med [illegible]
Sent:
[illegible] Nilsson skal [illegible]
[illegible]

Ultima maij [illegible] Consistorium hållit in praesentia Reverendissimi Dn: Episcopi
Dn: Pastoris [illegible] Dn: M. Gabrielis [illegible] Th. L. [illegible] Simonis
Benedicti L. ph. Dn: Adolphi Olai Tersen L [illegible] Dn: M. Jacobi [illegible] R. Scholae
et Mathiae Andreae Alstrenij Notarij in [illegible]

[illegible]berg i [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible]
[illegible] sacramenta [illegible]
[illegible] Andreae [illegible] in [illegible] praedicator [illegible]
[illegible] sepultura.
Sent:

[illegible] protestera och [illegible] af kyrkio-
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Petri [illegible] Cappelan i [illegible]

... terram una cum ... Dr. ...
Nyicopiae et Helsiae ...

Eodem 12 Aug. ... consistorium habitum in praesentia ...
praepositi ... Casus nullus.

Eodem 13 Augusti habitum consistorium in praesentia R. D. ...
... D. ... et reliquorum ... Theologorum.

Eodem 26 Augusti habitum consistorium in praesentia R. D. Praep.
et capitulariorum ... et ruralium ...

Eodem 20 Augusti habitum Consistorium in praesentia R. D. ...
et reliquorum Capitularium.

Mauritz ... ... 3 ... p.

Christen ... ... Hans ... ...
... ...

... examinabitur in catechismo ... ...
... ...
... ... publice ... ...
... ...

Ordinandi in ...

Dn: Mathias Bertelli Rumblensis.
Dn: Gabriel Olai Arbor.
Dn: Christianus Laurentij.
Petrus Pauli in Candidatus ...
Johannes Olai ...
Mathias Johannis ...
Johannes Henrici
Jacobus Magni ...

in Diaconatum.

~~Petrus Pauli [illegible]~~

3 Johannes Matthiae Tinensis.

2 Laurentius Georgij Ferreb.

4 Petrus Olai ~~[illegible]~~ Flemoniensis.

1 Simon [illegible]

in ~~Candidatos Philosophiae~~ in Collegium Pietatis inscripti.

2 Dn: Andreas Petrj Hilensis.

1 Claus Laurentij Kulburensis.

4 Nicolaus Jonae Flecdalensis.

3 Johannes Petri Kimblensis.

5 Johannes Andreae Tertunensis.

6 Simon Martinj Justinensis.

7. Petrus Jonae Kinesarensis.

[illegible] 20 [illegible] Anno 1637 habitum Consistorium in praesentia Reverendissimi Episcopi et religiosorum Capitularium.

[illegible] 7ber: [illegible] Consistorium [illegible] [illegible] pastoris Civitatis. M. Simonis Benedicti [illegible] [illegible] Dn: M. Jacobi [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] fuerant Anno 1635 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Acta Synodalia Anno 1637

in Mandatum [illegible] Dn: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Dn: Martinus in [illegible]

Salensis Dn: Andreas in [illegible]

~~[illegible] Dn: Isacus in [illegible]~~

[illegible] Dn: Jos. in [illegible]

Matenres in ~~[illegible]~~:

Dn: Petrus in [illegible]

Dn: Daniel in [illegible]

Propositiones generales.

1 [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~.

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4. [illegible] pastoratu [illegible]

5. [illegible] [illegible]

6. [illegible]

7 [illegible] [illegible]

8. [illegible] Consistorio [illegible]

9. [illegible] privilegijs Status [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11. [illegible] Communionis [illegible]

12 [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible], [illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] Lee [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Hovr. Cicanzus.

[illegible]

Sententia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2 imperiales.

[illegible] Citandg.

[illegible]

[illegible] pastoris Concess. [illegible]

[illegible] Lee [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] i 2 dagher eller [illegible] Lee [illegible]

[illegible] Lee Michaelis tjd, fecit mihi 6 Marcas [illegible]

[illegible] Dni: Episcopi.

[illegible] 7b: [illegible] Consistorium in praesentia [illegible] Capitularium. 1614.

[illegible] i Kolbergen [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] Lee [illegible] imperiales [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Clausuris [illegible] Supplementariorum.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Nicolaum [illegible]

Lee [illegible]

[illegible] 410 [illegible] imperiales. [illegible]

[illegible] Dr. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Dr. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] pro anno praesenti.

[illegible] 12 [illegible] Consistorium in praesentia [illegible] Dr. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] Sent:

[illegible] 2 imperiales [illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sent

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

at Communi[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] imperiales [illegible]

[illegible] accepit 4 imperiales [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sent

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible]

[illegible] imperiales

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 17 [illegible]

[illegible] 2 imperiales [illegible]

[illegible]

1627.

Cæterum 27 7br: holtz Consistorium in præsentia Rev^di^ D^ni^ Ep^i^ et religiosorum Capitulariorum.

Quis fere nulli.

prima 7br: holtz Consistorium in præsentia R^di^ D^ni^ Episcopi, et

Sinceris Rath. et Magistri [illegible] Albertj.

Cæterum 4 octob: holtz Consistorium in præsentia Rev^mi^ D^ni^ Episcopi et religiosorum Capitularium.

Dns Johannes [illegible] Rector scholæ [illegible] cum admonitione ad pistorem

Cæterum 8 Octob: holtz Consistorium [illegible] in præsentia [illegible]

Dns Leonardo [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] Anno 1634 [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Templi [illegible] et [illegible] Andreæ Abbuklij [illegible]
[illegible] Westmanniæ.

[illegible] i Norby [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] war [illegible]
[illegible] för [illegible] 22 [illegible] 6 julij [illegible]
[illegible] 2. [illegible] 3. at han skal [illegible]
[illegible] etc.

[illegible] hade 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] Israel [illegible]

[illegible] 25 [illegible] 1635 [illegible]

[illegible] pastor [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible]:

Sent:

[illegible] 3 imperiales [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20.

[illegible] Anno 29 och 030 [illegible]

[illegible] 20.

Sent:

[illegible] 8 daler [illegible]

[illegible] 3 imperiales [illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible] i gaardt [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] skal [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 22 octob:

[illegible] till domkirchen 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Communio [illegible] [illegible] till [illegible]

[illegible] skal [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible] Sent:

[illegible] till domkirchen 2 [illegible]

[illegible] till [illegible] kirchen.

[illegible] Visitatore.

Niels [illegible] i [illegible] skal [illegible]

domkirchen att [illegible]

[illegible] skal [illegible]

4 [illegible].

[illegible] skal [illegible]

[illegible] Communicant [illegible]

[illegible] skal [illegible]

[illegible] kirchen

[illegible]

[illegible] pastori [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Fornicatio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] tenim vel Alterum inspiciatem [illegible]
[illegible]

Nils Olufsen i [illegible] i [illegible] boe,
[illegible] og [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Nils Olufsen [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Acta visitationis in [illegible] in praesentia [illegible]
[illegible] Episcopi [illegible]
[illegible] Notarij.

M [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in priori Visitatione [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] for Capitel [illegible]
[illegible] Kyrrkebrøgdt [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Item ... Xbris in ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Excommunicatus. [illegible]

Capitul.

[illegible] Sent: [illegible]

[illegible] in praesentia Dn: Episcopo

E. 19 Decemb: habit Consistorium in praesentia Dn: Dec: et religiosorum Capitularium.

[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible]

Dn: Pastoris Civitatis M. Simonis G. R. [illegible] M. Jacobi [illegible]

[illegible]

Examinandus in Catechesi. Sent:

[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible]

[illegible] Dn: Adolphi [illegible]

[illegible] sin anno [illegible]

[illegible] in praesentia [illegible] R. G. [illegible]

[illegible] Rebeggen [illegible] Nilsen [illegible]

[illegible] sent:

1 Examinatus in Catechismo.

2 skal [illegible] till [illegible]

3. [illegible] Cathedram [illegible] [illegible] et post censuram meam [illegible] Henrici Marci [illegible] Gabriel Bodel

Dag [illegible] pastor [illegible] Closter [illegible] Capellan [illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] Apologiam [illegible]

sent:

Dag [illegible] pastor [illegible] i 4 dager.

Dag [illegible] tiilt [illegible] tift [illegible]

Sessione 13 Nov: [illegible] in praesentia [illegible] M. [illegible] pastor [illegible] Benedicti [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] consistorium in præsentia [illegible]
[illegible] pastoris Civitatis [illegible]
[illegible] 5 [illegible] M. iacobi 5 [illegible] Matthiæ
[illegible] Elaj [illegible]
Andreæ Ahlbecky M. [illegible]

[illegible] forsamling [illegible] Jeremiam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Anno 1635 [illegible] consistorium in præsentia
Rectoris [illegible] Elaj [illegible]
Matthiæ Andreæ Ahlbecky [illegible]

[illegible] consistorium in præsentia [illegible]
[illegible] M. Simonis Bened. [illegible]
iacobi [illegible] Matthiæ Ahlbecky [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] consistorium in præsentia Rectoris [illegible]
[illegible] M. Simonis [illegible] Elaj
[illegible]

1635.

[illegible] jan: holtz Consistorium in præsentia [illegible]
[illegible] pastoris Civitatis, M. Simonis Bened. [illegible]
[illegible] Andr: Ahlbecky [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 24 jan: holtz Consistorium in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ahlbecky
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Capitel [illegible]
[illegible] Capitel 10 imperiales [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Hedemorensis [illegible]

[illegible]

Copia [illegible] Confessionum in praesentia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 Augusti Anno 634.

[illegible] in aedibus R[illegible] Dn: Ep[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] admonendos.

[illegible]

Acta visitationis Hedemorensis

7. Februarij Anno 1635.

[illegible]

[illegible] Andreas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Compagnij [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1635

[illegible]

Hanss Hansen [illegible] Soldat [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible] 13 febr:

[illegible]

i [illegible] 2

[illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible] till [illegible]

[illegible] pastor [illegible]

[illegible] nipperviden [illegible]

[illegible] peravit [illegible]

[illegible] at [illegible]

[illegible] 13 åhr. [illegible]

i Halla [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Andersson [illegible]

[illegible] sacramentet [illegible]

i [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] in praesentia [illegible] Cap[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in praesentia [illegible]

[illegible] relation

[illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] pastoris [illegible]

[illegible] soldaat [illegible]

[illegible] Consist. [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible]

1635

[illegible] Consist. in praesentia [illegible] praeposit[illegible]

[illegible] Abbeckij [illegible]

[illegible] soldaat [illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 7 ½ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Nicolaj [illegible]

Er: [illegible]
Claus Johannis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] M. Simone til [illegible]

[illegible]

NB 15 Aprilis Anno 1634. [illegible]
[illegible]

20 ½

[illegible] inventarium [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

sch. 3 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] M. G. Holsteins [illegible]

[illegible] Gymnasio [illegible]

[illegible] publicam utilitatem [illegible]

[illegible] extraordinarie [illegible]

[illegible] absolute [illegible]

[illegible] nordesiden [illegible]

[illegible] 40 [illegible]

[illegible] 30 Maij [illegible] consist [illegible]

[illegible] Capitulum [illegible]

[illegible] 10 Augusti [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Capitularium [illegible]

[illegible] in præsentia [illegible]

[illegible] religiosi Capitularium. [illegible]

[illegible] S. Malini [illegible]

[illegible] S. Malini [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Capitularium [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] – [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
Sent:

[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] Consistorio [illegible]
[illegible] i Bergen [illegible]
[illegible] 12 [illegible] etc:

[illegible] julij holtt Consistorium in præsentia [illegible]
et reliquorum Capitularium.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Sent:
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Consist [illegible] R[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium in præsentia [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] julij holtt Consistorium in præsentia [illegible]
Wittechind Johannis in [illegible] Capitularium

[illegible]

[illegible]

12 Augusti holtz Consist: in præsentia R[illegible] [illegible] religiosi Capitulariu[m].

[illegible]

sent:

[illegible]

Anno [illegible] Augusti holtz Consistorium in præsentia R[illegible] [illegible] religiosi Capitulariu[m].

[illegible]

22 Augusti holtz Consistorium in præsentia [illegible]

26 Augusti holtz Consistorium [illegible]

[illegible]

holtz Consistorium in præsentia [illegible]

[illegible]

sent:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Synodalia [illegible] Materia

Anno 1635 Acta [illegible] de pœnitentia.

[illegible]

Respondentes.

1 Dn: Jeremias in [illegible]

2. Dn: [illegible]

3 Dn: Petrus [illegible]

Latinam orationem habebit

1. Dn: Praepositus [illegible]

2 Dn: Petrus in [illegible]

3 Dn: Olaus in [illegible]

Sveticam.

[illegible] in [illegible]

Dn: Laurentius in [illegible]

Dn: Nicolaus in [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] 6. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dispensatione

[illegible]

Anno 1635 [illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] om [illegible] med [illegible]

[illegible] fr[illegible] hölts Consistorium in præsentia [illegible]
[illegible] episc: et reliquorum Capitularium

[illegible] Simon [illegible] 150 daler [illegible]
[illegible] postea
[illegible] Dn: Episc: [illegible] breffuen om [illegible]

[illegible] 30 [illegible] höltz Consistorium in præsentia [illegible]
Dn: Episc: et reliquorum Capitularium.

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] Julyen.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] breff om [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] höltz Consistorium in præsentia [illegible]
Dn. episc: Dn: præposito et reliquorum Capitularium.

[illegible] höltz Consistorium in præ[illegible]
[illegible] Dn. Episc:

10 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] breff [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] C [illegible]
[illegible] 82 [illegible]
item [illegible]
[illegible] 78 [illegible].

[illegible] höltz Consist[illegible]
[illegible] reliquorum Capitularium.

Casus in Consistorio Arosiensi: Anno 1630.

Anno 1636 [illegible] 9 Januarii höltz Consistorium in præsentia
[illegible] Dn Episc. et reliquorum Capitularium.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Vom Clerkso ad Schrijvaner.

1. Dn. Daniel Westin

2. Dn. Zacharias in Liköping.

3. Dn. Johannes in Romfertuna.

Tio [illegible] Ecclesia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] nästy [illegible] alla [illegible]

[illegible] tillsyn [illegible] öffver [illegible]

[illegible], och i andra församlingar, allena [illegible]

[illegible] M. Erich [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Acta visitationis Anno 163[illegible] die 25 [illegible]
i [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hr [illegible] Anders [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] publice [illegible] [illegible] Axelsen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] till [illegible] Kirchen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 4 daler [illegible]

Anno 1638 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Kirchen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i 2 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] eller [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible] og [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] publice [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] i 2 [illegible] i [illegible] og [illegible]
3 [illegible] [illegible] eller [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] prior.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] for [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Redaal [illegible] og [illegible] M. [illegible] Redaal [illegible]
[illegible] M. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aff [illegible] og M. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] og [illegible] till [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aff [illegible]
[illegible] Redaal aff [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] til [illegible] [illegible] 4
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 25 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Kirchen

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] sacramentum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] confessione [illegible]

[illegible] in publice [illegible] sentil. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in presentia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] sacramenti [illegible]

in [illegible] 20 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Stockholmiæ

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] og [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] Copie [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 5 Martij [illegible] Confessionem in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Capitulum

[illegible] Borgemester og [illegible]

[illegible] at [illegible] Margrete [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Martini [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 12 Maij [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 12 Maij [illegible] Confessionem [illegible]

[illegible] religiosorum Capitulum [illegible]

[illegible] 20 Maij [illegible] Confessionem in [illegible]

[illegible] religiosorum Capitulum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3

[illegible] Mundtorp [illegible]

[illegible] pastorem.

[illegible] Confesso[illegible] in [illegible] Cantilenarum.

Nota. [illegible]

sent:

[illegible] publice [illegible] Hermanni [illegible] pastor in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sent: [illegible] 24 [illegible] restantes [illegible]

[illegible] 1650 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

[illegible] + imperiales [illegible]

[illegible] 3 imperiales [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible] Petrus Martini [illegible] matrimonie.

[illegible] imperiales.

[illegible] Consistorium in [illegible] Capitulum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Kirstine [illegible] kommer in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] punctis [illegible] om [illegible]

[illegible] intercedere for [illegible].

[illegible]

Den 24 Aprilis holtz Consistorium in [illegible] religiosorum Capitularium.

[illegible]

[illegible] til [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 30 Apr. [illegible] Consist. in [illegible] Capitularium [illegible].

[illegible] in [illegible] ville [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] og [illegible]

Examinandus in Catechesi.

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Capitularium.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ordinandi in presb:

1 Dn. Johannes Henrici Svedriensis.
2. Dn. Jacobus Magni [illegible]
3. Dn. Andr. Blasij Hedemorensis.
4. Dn. Nicolaus Pauli Timaensis.
5. Dn. Jo. Blasij Hed.
6 Dn. Mathias Johannis Hed.
7. Dn. Nicolaus Petri Bergius.
8. Dn. Laur. Isaaci Ferno.
9. Dn. Ingevaldus Laurentij Hed.
10. Dn. Andreas Laurentii Tilbergensis.

in Diaconos.

1 Dn. Ericus Erici Copingensis
2 Dn. Joh. Andreae [illegible]
3 Dn. Olaus Andreae Ferno.

1636.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Capitularium.

[illegible] i Blisenberg [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Capitularium.

[illegible]

1636.

[illegible] Capitularium [illegible]

[illegible] Andreas [illegible] 1 Olafs.

[illegible] Sacramentet, [illegible]

[illegible] Kirkegaarden [illegible] pastor [illegible]

[illegible] Marsin [illegible] Ramuis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] og [illegible]

[illegible] 6 julij [illegible] Capitularium [illegible]

[illegible] Nils [illegible] i Ramuis [illegible]

[illegible] Sacramentet [illegible] politice. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 23 [illegible] fuit Consistorium in [illegible]
[illegible] Andreas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

fert:

[illegible]

[illegible] Aug: fuit Consistorium in [illegible] M: [illegible]
religiosorum Capitularium [illegible]
[illegible] Respondit att [illegible]

[illegible] fuit Consistorium in [illegible]
religiosorum Capitularium
Casus fere nullus

[illegible] Consistorium [illegible]
[illegible] et religiosorum Capitularium
[illegible] Johannis [illegible] Conrector [illegible]
[illegible] scholae

[illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] fuit Consistorium [illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Aug: fuit Consistorium in [illegible]
religiosorum Capitularium
[illegible] 200 [illegible]
[illegible] consistorio [illegible]
[illegible] 20 Aug: fuit Consistorium [illegible]

M. Candidatos philosophiae
Olaus Andreae
[illegible] Thomae
[illegible] Laurentius [illegible]
[illegible] Erici [illegible]
[illegible] Eliae
[illegible] Johannis

in Collegium [illegible] Jacobus Danielis, Gabriel [illegible]

[illegible] Andreae [illegible]
[illegible] Nicolai
[illegible] Eliae
[illegible] Johannis
[illegible] Nicolai
[illegible] Thomae

omnes laborant eodem vitio

[illegible] cum [illegible] Anno 1636

[illegible] Anno 1637

officiorum ad [illegible]

Sueticam orationem [illegible]

Dn: Carolus [illegible]

Daniel in [illegible]

Dn Samuel [illegible] in [illegible]

Dn Ericus [illegible] Orationem Latinam

~~Dn [illegible] in [illegible]~~

Dn: [illegible] in [illegible]

Dn [illegible] in [illegible]

Dn: Ericus [illegible]

Respondentes ad Synodum Anno 1638

Dn Petrus [illegible] in [illegible]

Dn: Ericus in [illegible]

Dn: Daniel in [illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium in praesentia [illegible] et totius Synodi.

Dn: Joh Prid: [illegible] in [illegible] Kloster [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

10 [illegible] [illegible]

1636

[illegible] öfver [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ignorare.

[illegible] Kyrkiones [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] i Kyrkian [illegible] poenitentia

[illegible]

[illegible] repraesentatione [illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Absentes

Dn. Joannis in [illegible].
Dn. Petrus in [illegible]
Dn. Erius in Flora.
Dn. Daniel in [illegible]
Dn. Petrus in [illegible]borg.

Dn. Andreas in [illegible]
Dn. Laurentius in [illegible]
Dn. [illegible] in [illegible].
Dn. Jonas in Berg.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] i Bathsure [illegible]
Thesse Arpare skaln hvar theer aar [illegible]
[illegible]bonder sex dagswerk:

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1636. 1635 [illegible]

Den 2 Novemb: [illegible] Con[illegible]
M. Simonis Benedicti [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Her [illegible]

[illegible] ffter hun [illegible]

[illegible] att gott [illegible]

[illegible] Pastoris et [illegible]

[illegible] gill og [illegible]

[illegible] war [illegible] hans [illegible]
[illegible] Kyrkioherden Johann [illegible]
[illegible] fördenskull [illegible] hans [illegible]
[illegible] för [illegible] hans supplication
[illegible] war alt för [illegible]
[illegible] Lindorm [illegible] in Germania [illegible] imperialis.
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] intercession att [illegible]
[illegible] sent.
Agitur.
Examinatz [illegible]
[illegible] bättre [illegible]

Den 26 Novemb. hölls Consistorium in [illegible]
[illegible] reliquorum Capitularium.

[illegible] Jacobi Magni [illegible]
[illegible] jacob [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Dnus Henricus pastor [illegible] Dnus jacobus [illegible]
[illegible] Maria ibidem [illegible]
[illegible] assimilatis.

[illegible] Matzon [illegible]
[illegible]
och [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 4.

1636.

Den 27 Novemb. hölls Consistorium [illegible]
reliquorum Capitularium
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] alle

Den 7 Decemb. hölls Consistorium in [illegible]
reliquorum Capitularium.
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Matzon i [illegible]
[illegible].

Den 13 Decemb. hölls Consistorium in [illegible]
[illegible] Petri Rector [illegible]
[illegible].

Den 20 Decemb.

[illegible]
[illegible] Consistorii.

Die 3 [illegible] in Consistorium in aedibus Rectoris
[illegible] præsentibus Capitularibus.

[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] illidem [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] Sacramelis 4 [illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible]
alle [illegible] stalken [illegible]
[illegible] stal [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fil [illegible]

Den 9. [illegible] Consistorium in aedibus R[illegible]
[illegible]
Jacob [illegible] jeremia [illegible]
[illegible] Kirkegaarden [illegible]

Sent:

stal [illegible]
og [illegible]
og publice [illegible] integras.

[illegible] Andreas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] relicta Magni Sattris [illegible]
[illegible] pro arbitrio.
[illegible] Kirken [illegible]
[illegible] jeremia [illegible] X

Sent:

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium in præsentia [illegible]
Collegarum Capitularium.

Andreas [illegible] Communicer in [illegible]
[illegible] ifiden at [illegible]
[illegible] og [illegible]
[illegible] kallandis [illegible]
[illegible] Israël Laurentii [illegible] og

[illegible] Kirkegaarden [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] stal [illegible]
[illegible] Sacramentet,
[illegible]
[illegible] Andreas [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] fabricam
[illegible] stal [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Acta visitationis Anno 1637 [illegible]

8 januarii in [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] fadher [illegible]

för en [illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible] stälte en [illegible]

Sent:

antingen [illegible] 6 [illegible] [illegible]

eller [illegible] 3 söndagar i [illegible] och [illegible] 3 [illegible]

till [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 öre.

Then 11 januarii Examineradhes effterföliande Casus i [illegible]

Bodha:

Nils [illegible] (vulgo Nils [illegible]) [illegible] legitime [illegible]

och [illegible] belägradhe sin [illegible] och [illegible]

Margareta Persdotter [illegible] på [illegible] [illegible]

olofligha omgänge medh sin [illegible] [illegible] war [illegible]

[illegible]; ia och [illegible] sin medh [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], och medh henne [illegible] omgänge hafft, [illegible]

[illegible] sin kona.

Sententia) skola bådhe stå i wapnhuset, förhöras af Dno Erico i [illegible]

[illegible] kyrkan: och skola gifwa till Capitlet bådhe [illegible]

daler, och tagas inn i guds församling. utan Ris och [illegible]

— 6 [illegible] eller hwar the icke förmå utlägga penningarna, skola the [illegible]

[illegible] och [illegible]

Margareta Andersdotter i Jönsbodha [illegible] tridie gången [illegible]

[illegible] på [illegible].

Skall stå i wapnhuset in mot fastan, lära sigh [illegible] sina [illegible]

doms [illegible], och tå komma till Capitlet medh Pastoris witnesbörd [illegible]

[illegible], at the [illegible] [illegible].

Michel i Jönsbodha ligger i träta medh sin swärfadher And[illegible]

Persson. [illegible] för 3 åhr sedhan förhört af K. Dno Praeposito, [illegible] 2 [illegible]

— 2 [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] som [illegible] skulla bijta, [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] sigh på sin swärfadher; [illegible]

Sententia) skall Michel utgifwa the 2 daler, som [illegible] af [illegible]

till [illegible], förr än han kommer till guds församling: [illegible]

[illegible] sigh på sin swärfadher, skall han [illegible]

Oluff Arnidsson i [illegible] oförlikas och träter [illegible] medh sin [illegible]

Brita Arnidsdotter ibidem. Han [illegible] henne för [illegible]

[illegible] olofligha [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] af [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible] hon är [illegible] till tingt [illegible] och annan; [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible]. [illegible]

1637

[illegible] Brita, at hon kallade henne [illegible]

[illegible] witnadhe, Anika Olofsdotter ifrån Kijla i Bodha, [illegible]

[illegible] på henne, at hon hafwer undsagt henne medh edh och [illegible]

[illegible] hafwer [illegible] medh twå brödher.

Sententia) skall förlijkas medh sin brodher, och sedhan [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible] Sörneboo 13 januarii.

[illegible] Andersson i [illegible] i [illegible], [illegible]

i wapnhuset i [illegible] söndagar och [illegible]

[illegible] kyrkian

[illegible] Jönsson i [illegible] [illegible], at [illegible] medh [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] för andra. Sent:

[illegible] ifrån kyrkian [illegible]

[illegible] Nilsdotter i [illegible]

[illegible] medh [illegible] barn [illegible]

[illegible] på en [illegible]

[illegible] Olufsson i [illegible]

[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] 3 söndagar i wapnhuset, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Olufsdotter i [illegible] 2 [illegible] barn. [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] i wapnhuset 3 söndagar, 3 [illegible]

[illegible] Oluff

in [illegible] then 17. jan.

[illegible] Thomsson och Matz Thomsson twå brödher [illegible]

[illegible], Mats war [illegible]; [illegible]

[illegible], som är 2 [illegible] på [illegible]

[illegible] för [illegible] eller [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] Matz [illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] at [illegible]

Then 22 janu: holt Consistorium in præsentia R[illegible] [illegible]
Dn: Episc: Dn: M. Simonis Benedicti [illegible] et religiosorum
Capitularium.
[illegible] Nicolai. Petrus [illegible] Arhusienses [illegible]
[illegible] og [illegible] paa [illegible]

* Oluf [illegible] i [illegible] en [illegible] mz [illegible]
kommit i [illegible] for sitt barn.
Sent:
[illegible] i [illegible] til thes [illegible]
Dn: Episc: kommer [illegible]

Then 28 januarij holt Consistorium in præsentia R[illegible] Dn: Episc:
religiosorum Capitularium.
[illegible] i [illegible] hwilket [illegible]
[illegible] for 7 aar [illegible]
[illegible] mz [illegible]
Sent:
[illegible] viceletor [illegible] prædikestolen [illegible]
[illegible]

Then 1 februarij holt Consistorium in præsentia R[illegible] Dn:
Episc: et religiosorum Capitularium [illegible]
1 [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] Oluff [illegible]
[illegible]
Sent:
Skal [illegible] til thes R[illegible] Dn:
[illegible] visitatione
2 [illegible] Arhusiensis [illegible] mz en [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible]
Sent:
Skal [illegible] secundum Constitutiones ad triennium, et [illegible]
12 thalers [illegible] moneta.
3 [illegible] i hospitalet [illegible]
[illegible] mandato. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
4 Oluf [illegible] skal betale [illegible]
[illegible] for S Herman [illegible] i lille [illegible].

Acta visitationis in [illegible] Anno 637. then 6 feb.

[illegible] Oluff [illegible] aldrig [illegible] og [illegible]
Sent:
[illegible] tinget om [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] skal giffuet till
[illegible] skal [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible] barn mz [illegible]

[illegible] besluttit att en bonde i [illegible]
[illegible] halffparten [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

effter [illegible]

[illegible]

In Hellinboo

Anders [illegible] [illegible] på [illegible]

[illegible] praesentia [illegible]

[illegible]

dahl [illegible]

[illegible] Anders [illegible]

[illegible] gått effter [illegible]

Anders [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sent.

[illegible] i 3 söndagar, och [illegible]

[illegible] impenaes.

Anders skal [illegible] i 2 söndagh och [illegible]

[illegible] impenaes. [illegible]

[illegible] Dng Carolus [illegible] pastore [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sakalus [illegible]

[illegible]

In Nääsby [illegible] 12 feb:

[illegible] Nilsson i [illegible]

Sent.

[illegible] Kyrkian [illegible] Excommunication.

[illegible]

[illegible] i 3 söndagar [illegible]

[illegible]

1637.

In Lindesberg.

[illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible]

Sen:

[illegible] 3 [illegible] Sacramentet.

[illegible] Nilsson [illegible]

[illegible] publice cum [illegible] in templo [illegible]

[illegible] Dng Stephany Olaj Comministro skal [illegible]

[illegible] 3½ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] impenaes.

[illegible] Dng [illegible]

[illegible] praepositi [illegible]

[illegible]

In Flora

[illegible] Andersen [illegible] Christiern och Anders [illegible]
[illegible] i drag. Sent:
[illegible] 2 søndager i [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] Ecclesiæ Cathedrali [illegible] ferij.
[illegible] publice [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] 3 søndager i [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] ferij.

[illegible]

Sent:

[illegible] 3 søndager i [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] ferij, [illegible] publice [illegible] och [illegible]

Bertell [illegible] i Finland, [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] Anna [illegible] Sententia, [illegible]
[illegible] af politico, [illegible] 3 [illegible] søndager, [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible]
och [illegible] capitel [illegible]

Morten [illegible] i Flora [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] Kirkeværd [illegible] och [illegible]
till [illegible] Kirken [illegible]

In [illegible] 29 februarij

[illegible] Kirken [illegible] Kirken
[illegible] $\frac{1}{2}$ dr.

[illegible] Kirken [illegible] 15 [illegible]
[illegible] 4 dr. [illegible]
[illegible] Anders [illegible]

[illegible] aff [illegible]

In [illegible] then 20 februarij

[illegible] sammeledis [illegible]
[illegible] 8 dr. eller 5 dr. [illegible]
[illegible] sammeledis [illegible]
[illegible] eller sacramentet, Anna [illegible]
[illegible] och barn.
[illegible] till [illegible]
[illegible] skal [illegible]
[illegible] skullem till Kirken [illegible] till sacramentet,

Sent:

[illegible] 3 søndager [illegible] in publico [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible] templo cathedrali 5 dr.

[illegible] Benedicto Stephani [illegible]
[illegible], 8 dr. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] till [illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] i Kirken.
[illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] all [illegible]

[illegible] skyldigh för kyrkiobalken [illegible] priori [illegible]

Andres i [illegible] 3—3—2/

[illegible] 2 dr [illegible] 2 dr.

Nils i [illegible] 2 d. [illegible] Andres Nilsson 12/[illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] visitation [illegible] skyldigh 7 dr [illegible] kyrkian till och [illegible]

[illegible]

In [illegible]

N.B. Peer [illegible], pro dispensatione conjugii 24 dr. [illegible] oeconomo pauperum.

Margeta [illegible] i prestegården [illegible]

[illegible]

Anders i [illegible] fecit 4 [illegible] in visitatione.

These [illegible] i kyrkian.

[illegible]

Michel [illegible]

[illegible] 8 dr [illegible]

[illegible]

In Hedh then 28 februarii

[illegible] Compareit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Benedicto, Johannis [illegible]
[illegible] pro scandalo [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] Cappelan [illegible] skal [illegible] Lil [illegible]
[illegible] i Cappelan[illegible].

M. Himmeta [illegible]

[illegible] Martij Anno [illegible]
[illegible] Berga [illegible] absolutz restar [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] og [illegible]
[illegible] Sacramentet.
Sent:

[illegible] i 3 Søndagher [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] pro scandalo.

[illegible] 5 [illegible] i [illegible]
3 [illegible]

[illegible] Sacraments [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] skal [illegible]

M. [illegible]

[illegible] Dnum. petrum [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

M. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Borg[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
til [illegible] 20 [illegible]

Cum [illegible] Martij [illegible] Consistorium in præsentia R[illegible]mi [illegible]
[illegible] Capitularium.

[illegible] Rektor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Slut:

[illegible] skal [illegible]
[illegible] til [illegible]

[illegible] 11 [illegible] Consistorium in præsentia R[illegible]mi Dn: Episc[illegible]
casus fere nulli.

Cum 15 Martij [illegible] Consistorium in præsentia R[illegible]mi Dn: Ep[illegible]
et religiosum Capitularium.
M. Nicolaus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] att Johan [illegible]
[illegible] att [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Malmen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Oeconomus pauperum [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible] 10 [illegible]~~
[illegible] Nicolaus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
til [illegible] Gymnasium [illegible]
[illegible] för [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 18 Martij Anno 1637 [illegible]
[illegible] Capitularium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Concionem [illegible]
[illegible] Capitlet, och [illegible]
Majestatis, Et [illegible] Capitularis.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] M. Nicolaus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium in [illegible]

[illegible] Capitularium.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] i 2 [illegible] promisit [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sententz

[illegible] Martini [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] straffet.

[illegible]

[illegible] Andres [illegible]

[illegible] Comminister [illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Lille [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

bil.

1607.

[illegible] Consistorium in [illegible]

[illegible] religiosum Capitularium.

[illegible] i [illegible] i Kyrkerne [illegible]

[illegible] Comministro ibidem, at [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] skal [illegible] udføres, og [illegible]

[illegible] suspensus ab officio, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] postponimus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Die 12 Aprilis [illegible] Consistorium [illegible]

Die 13 Aprilis [illegible] Consistorium in pleno [illegible]

[illegible]

Andreas [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] i kyrkien

[illegible] i 2 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1637.

[illegible] 22 Aprilis hölts Consistorium in praesentia [illegible] [illegible] religiosorum Capitulariorum.

[illegible] (Olsson i Kyttorp [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
brenning [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Den 26 Aprilis hölts Consistorium in praesentia [illegible] Dn. Episc. et religiosorum Capitulariorum.

Peder Olufsson [illegible] i [illegible] i Berg [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] för [illegible] dag i [illegible] [illegible] och [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] imperialem loco poenitentiae.

Anders [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] en rijksdaler. Sedit [illegible] Dn. Episc. [illegible]

Dn. Benedictus in [illegible] [illegible] att [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 22 Oct. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Dn. Episc. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in visitatione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] offer [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Den 3 Maij hölts Consistorium in [illegible] [illegible] Dn. Episc. et religiosorum Capitulariorum.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 15½ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Lill [illegible]

Lagh [illegible]

[illegible] Maij [illegible]

Then 12 Maij hölts Consistorium in præsentia Rev[erendissi]mi

[illegible]

Then [illegible] Maij hölts Consistorium in præsentia [illegible]

[illegible] Et reliquorum Capitulariorum.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ligger [illegible]

[illegible] at [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Then 24 Maij hölts Consistorium [illegible]

[illegible] Et reliquorum Capitulariorum.

[illegible] almosan emellan the fattiga.

[illegible] Simon [illegible] Vice-præpositus in [illegible]

[illegible] vice- [illegible]

[illegible] per vices [illegible]

[illegible]

Then 29 Maij hölts Consistorium in præsentia Rev[erendissi]mi

[illegible] Episc: Et reliquorum Capitulariorum.

Margeta Andersdotter [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Jonsson [illegible] Karin

[illegible]dotter [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] the fattige [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Beata [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] consistorium in [illegible]
[illegible] Capitulum
[illegible] ad Christum
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]

[illegible] fiult[illegible].

[illegible] 5 [illegible] consistorium in [illegible]
[illegible] Capitulum
[illegible] Bergen [illegible]
[illegible] Anders [illegible]
[illegible] til [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] consistorium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 13 junij [illegible] consistorium [illegible]
Anders [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 15 [illegible]
Anders Oluff [illegible]
[illegible] thalerum.

[illegible] 5 julij [illegible] consistorium [illegible]
M. Simonis. M. Jacobi [illegible] Vicesi. Et Matthi[illegible] Andrea[illegible]
[illegible] Johannis Erici [illegible]
[illegible] i Balum[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Dag [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] thet [illegible] Hustrun [illegible]
[illegible] contractum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Munktorp [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 20 julij hölts Consistorium [1627] in præsentia Rev.mi Dn. Episc.
[illegible] Capitularium.
[illegible] att Dag [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] M. pastore [illegible]
[illegible] alt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] M. Caroli pastor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sent:
[illegible] publice [illegible] ordningen [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Sent:
[illegible]
[illegible] Consistorium in præsentia [illegible]
[illegible] Capitularium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Consistorium in p[raesen]tia [illegible]
Et religiosorum Capitularium.
V[illegible] [illegible] Kongs[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Kamming [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] til [illegible] Dn: [illegible]

Dns Olaus [illegible] in [illegible] Kloster [illegible] Paul [illegible]
Lille [illegible] Klokkere. Sent:
remitteras [illegible] til [illegible].

[illegible] 12 Augusti [illegible] in p[raes]entia [illegible] Dn:
[illegible] Et religiosorum [illegible].

[illegible] 16 Augusti holtz Consistorium in p[raes]entia R[everendissi]mi Dn: Episc:
religiosorum Capitularium.
[illegible]
[illegible]
i [illegible] [illegible].
Sent:
[illegible] 4 daler [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] receptj.
Dns Johannes [illegible]
Dns [illegible] Colbecensis [illegible]
Dns Petrus [illegible]
Dns [illegible] Nicolai [illegible]
Dns [illegible]
Dn Johannes Georgij
Dns Petrus Olaj [illegible]
Dns Petrus [illegible]

[illegible] 18 Augusti holtz Consistorium in p[raes]entia [illegible]
religiosorum Capitularium.
[illegible] Oluff [illegible] sin [illegible]
[illegible] med [illegible]
Sent:
[illegible] alle [illegible] til [illegible]
[illegible] Oluff [illegible]
[illegible]

Den 27 Augusti [illegible] Consistorium [illegible] p[raes]entia [illegible]
religiosorum Capitularium.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Dn [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Sent:
[illegible] til [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] filiis Consistorium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Synodalia Anno 1637.

[illegible] proponerat att thesse Ceremonier skulle [illegible]
[illegible] hållas.
1. [illegible] tilseenne.
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible] skola [illegible] förestå
för [illegible] theras [illegible]
[illegible]

Om pastoratu [illegible] tille [illegible]

Om [illegible] praepositus eller [illegible]
icke [illegible] hållas skal [illegible]

Anders [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Carel [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible]
i [illegible]

[illegible] Anno 1638

Conciones Sveticas habebunt
Dns Petrus in [illegible]
Dns [illegible] in [illegible]
Dns [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Laurentius [illegible]

Latinas orationes
Dn: M. Georgius in Munkt.
[illegible] Job. Olai
Dn: Ericus in [illegible]

Respondebunt
M. [illegible] in [illegible]
Dn. Petrus Olai Rect. [illegible]
M. Petrus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] sent.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] att Dns Jonas in [illegible] skulle [illegible]
[illegible] Capellan Dno Laurentio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible]
sent.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filiis Consistorium [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible] Anno 1677. [illegible]
[illegible] religiosorum Capitularium

[illegible] specialis ad salag.
M. Gabriel [illegible] lect. Theologiae
M. Petro [illegible] pastor in Mora.
M. [illegible] Rector [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] hölts Consistorium in Plenis [illegible] Dn: Episc: [illegible] Capitularium.

[illegible] Bergio [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 24 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 26 [illegible] hölts Consistorium in Plenis [illegible] Dn: Episc: et [illegible] Capitularium.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible] Jemali [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 10 [illegible]

4 october hölts Consistorium [illegible]
[illegible] Andreas [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Jochum [illegible]
[illegible] 15 [illegible] Jochum [illegible]
[illegible] 7 october hölts Consistorium [illegible] et [illegible] Capitularium.
[illegible] Andreas [illegible] sacramentet, [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 11 Oct. Anno 1677. [illegible]
[illegible] religiosorum Capitularium.
[illegible] Rector [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pastor [illegible]
[illegible]
Sent:
[illegible]
[illegible] poenitentiam Excommunicationis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 100 [illegible]

[illegible] ... barn.
[illegible] ... 34 [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] ... barn [illegible]
sent:

[illegible] ... Lil [illegible]

Den 4 Novembr: [illegible] consistorium in [illegible]
Dn: Episc: et religiosorum capitulariorum [illegible]
[illegible] dömdt om [illegible] Dn: [illegible]
[illegible] relictam och hans [illegible].
att [illegible] och [illegible] skal [illegible] 50 tunnor aff [illegible]
[illegible] ... i [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] sigh ret gott [illegible], och [illegible]
[illegible] testimonio [illegible]
[illegible] och futurus pastor skal [illegible]
[illegible] till [illegible] sigh [illegible] therföre [illegible]
[illegible] Novemb: [illegible] consistorium in [illegible]
[illegible] et religiosorum capitulariorum [illegible]
[illegible] ... 8 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ... accepit tandem [illegible]
[illegible] ... $\frac{1}{4}$ [illegible]

[illegible] ... 16 [illegible]
sent:
skal publice castigeras a Rectore scholae [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] consistorium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] i [illegible] ... med [illegible]
[illegible] commissio [illegible] Spann [illegible]
[illegible] the willie [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible], och [illegible]
[illegible] alt i [illegible].

[illegible] Kyrk [illegible] ... tunnor [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] comparuit [illegible] sent:
[illegible] tiltale [illegible] skal [illegible]
[illegible] tilhören att [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] Marten och [illegible]
[illegible] skal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Dn. [illegible] redictu in [illegible] skal [illegible]
[illegible] ministro 14 tunnor [illegible]
[illegible] consistorium in [illegible]
Den 2 Decemb: [illegible]
[illegible] Episc: M. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] skal
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] futurus pastor [illegible]

[illegible] Antonius [illegible] medh en [illegible]
berg [illegible] Balinge [illegible]

Thens 6 Decemb: [illegible] Consistorium [illegible] Capitulum [illegible] Et religio[illegible]
[illegible] som bo på [illegible] tompter, och the som
[illegible]
[illegible] the för [illegible] att [illegible] tompte [illegible]
[illegible] the [illegible] på kyrkian
och [illegible] alla tompter som [illegible]
[illegible] tompterna [illegible]
[illegible] förmeningar.
[illegible] sine hus som stå på domk: [illegible]
[illegible]

Dn: Matthias Bartelli och [illegible] hustru [illegible] i [illegible]
i [illegible], therföre skola the [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] Anders [illegible] Sen:
stå i 2 söndagar i [illegible] och [illegible]
en [illegible] eller [illegible] the [illegible]
[illegible]
i [illegible]

Then 9 Decemb: [illegible] Consist. [illegible] Episcop: [illegible]

Matths Matthsson [illegible] i [illegible] parlamentet [illegible]
[illegible] Öösby
en söndagh medh Jon [illegible] i Öösby
skal stå i [illegible] i tvenne söndagar, och [illegible] Sen:
Thomas [illegible] Bergz [illegible] fallit [illegible]
och [illegible] stå [illegible] Bergz [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible]

Brita [illegible] dotter [illegible] barn medh en [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible]

1637 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

173

[illegible]
Consensu [illegible] Sept: 5 [illegible]
[illegible] Christelige församblingen [illegible]
[illegible] Bisköpen [illegible] andre [illegible]
[illegible] komma [illegible] ett [illegible]
[illegible] Christo
[illegible] församblingen
[illegible] hvar som [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] församblingens tillstånd [illegible]
[illegible] och [illegible]
[illegible] i kyrkian och
[illegible]

[illegible] Bengt [illegible] medh en [illegible]
[illegible] Anno 634 [illegible] S
[illegible] Matthias [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vide 632 15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Matthias [illegible] 3
[illegible]
[illegible] 40 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Nilsson i [illegible]
[illegible] barn [illegible] 48
[illegible]
[illegible]
NB [illegible]

för [illegible] [illegible] aff petro [illegible] et olao [illegible]
pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] 2 [illegible] abit. 2 [illegible]
pro [illegible] [illegible] 631. [illegible] 3 [illegible] $\frac{3}{4}$

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] 9 öre $\frac{1}{2}$.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i Kilbrg[illegible] i [illegible] 25.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] | 2 [illegible] | half — 19

[illegible] 3 [illegible] öre. | 2 [illegible] | [illegible] —

7 öre. [illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible] 8 öre. 13

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1632 Anders [illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Andreas Car: 4 [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] 4 imperial. 16 [illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible] 12 öre.

En: jacob $1\frac{1}{2}$ [illegible]

[illegible] : [illegible] för [illegible] 100. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 635. $12\frac{1}{2}$ [illegible].

Lars [illegible] i [illegible] i [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pp: 4 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 936

[illegible] [illegible]

ifrån Daln 3 [illegible] på [illegible] Michils [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] Anno 1634.

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] $3\frac{1}{2}$ [illegible] $1\frac{1}{2}$

[illegible] [illegible] 80 [illegible] [illegible] impd[illegible]

[illegible] aff [illegible] et Kilbrg

[illegible] $3\frac{1}{2}$ [illegible] [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 2 öre

Begärt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratio [illegible].

[illegible] i [illegible] på [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible]

Vir petri [illegible] promotion aff [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Anno 1633. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Olaff [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] — 6 [illegible] för [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
Olaff [illegible] i [illegible] — 2 [illegible] för [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] — 3 [illegible] för [illegible] [illegible]
Olaff Andersson [illegible] i [illegible]

Olaff Matzson i [illegible] — 2 [illegible] för [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] Andersson [illegible] — 2 [illegible] för [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] i [illegible] — 3 [illegible] för [illegible] Olaff [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Lars [illegible] i [illegible] — 2 [illegible] för [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] Summa 15 [illegible] 2 [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] 2 [illegible].
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]

Arboga	5 [illegible]	Dala [illegible] i [illegible]	
Fällingsbro	47 [illegible]	[illegible]	25 [illegible]
Näsby	6 [illegible]	[illegible]	17 [illegible]
Linde	8 [illegible]	[illegible]	20 [illegible]
Ramsberg	1 [illegible]		
Simmerja	20 [illegible]		
Leksand	15 [illegible]		
Mora	15 [illegible]		
Orsa	25 [illegible]		
[illegible]	15 [illegible]		
[illegible]	5 [illegible]		
Norbärke	2 [illegible]		
[illegible]	18 [illegible]		
[illegible]	34 [illegible]		
Malung	$3\frac{1}{2}$ [illegible]		
[illegible]	1 [illegible]		

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
96 — $\frac{1}{2}$ [illegible]:
[illegible] [illegible]
49 $\frac{1}{2}$
[illegible]
37. [illegible] $5\frac{1}{2}$ [illegible]
[illegible] 1 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]

Formula ... M. Olof ... ut vendarskafftur.

Ehrwördige ... [illegible] ... hoos Kongl. Majestät ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... propositionen ... [illegible]

menders ... datum ut supra.

Ehrwördige ... Capitlet ... [illegible] ... att ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ...

Erich Olaj 70 marklig

1633 15 Sept. ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ...

Malac: 2.

Ehrwördige ... 6 julij 1633 ... [illegible] ... att ...

... propositionen ... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ... datum ut supra.

Mattias ...

... [illegible] ... fabricat in confessio.

Petrus Martini pantsat ett hvitt willsbröd

för 20 ... om ... [illegible]

facis i testis quales principium ... [illegible]

2 ... [illegible]

... Olofsson ... [illegible]

1 ... 1634 ... [illegible] ... Hindrich ...

1 primarice 1 öre ...

... 1634 ... Excellentior

Alleluja

... [illegible] ...

M. Andres ... [illegible]

308 ... Confess ... 27 April: A 1650.

Mar... Andersson ... [illegible]

21 Maj

Magnus ... [illegible]